EX LIBRIS
PISCATAQUA PIONEERS
ORGANIZED JUNE 15, 1905

No. 050.19 Shelf 12
PORTSMOUTH
NEW HAMPSHIRE

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE

GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO

GENEALOGY, HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

The publication of an exact transcript of the Genealogical Records of New Hampshire is the special province of the magazine.

VOL. III.

JULY 1905—APRIL 1906.

DOVER, N. H.
CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.
1906.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME III.

JULY 1905—APRIL 1906.

A LETTER FROM REV. JOSEPH GERRISH 137
ALLOTMENT OF SEATS IN THE MEETING-HOUSE, PORTSMOUTH, N. H., 1693 172
AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY NAVAL SERVICE 19, 65
The Continental Frigate Raleigh 19, 65
BOOK NOTICES 46, 92, 140, 190
DONATIONS 48, 96, 139, 189
EPPING TOWN RECORDS 113, 177
Births, Marriages and Deaths 113, 177
FRIENDS RECORDS, DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING 31
Family Records 31
INDEX OF NAMES 193
IN MEMORIAM 185
Rev. Myron Samuel Dudley 185
JOURNAL OF REV. JOHN PIKE, 1678—1709 ..... 77, 97, 145
KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS 37, 86, 129, 167
Kingston Deaths 37
Kingston Marriages 39, 86, 129, 167
NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, THE 187
Report of Librarian 187
Officers of the Society, 1906—1907 188
Library Building 188
NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS 1, 57, 105, 154
Baptisms 57, 105, 154
Marriages 1
NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH, N. H. 49
List of Members, 1671—1697 49
Admissions to North Church, 1693—1697 51
North Church Baptisms 53
List of Members, 1699 54
PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY OF DUBLIN 76
PISCATAQUA PIONEERS 45
QUERIES 46, 92, 142, 186
RYE GENEALOGICAL RECORDS 191
Births, Marriages and Deaths 191
STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS 11, 121, 161
Births, Marriages and Deaths 11, 121, 161
WANTS 137, 189

NEWINGTON CHURCH.

(Erected before July 15, 1713; probably in 1712. The old stepping stone will be noticed in front of the church; steps are cut in the stone on the side next the church, not seen in this picture. It was this stone that the people used in mounting and dismounting from their horses when they came to church. It was used for many years before the advent of carriages in this vicinity.)

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. III. DOVER, N. H., JULY, 1905. NO. 1.

NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

[Continued from Vol. II, page 176.]

1753. May 3. Mr Robert Mason of New Market & Mrs Susanna Bickford of Newington w^r^ maryed.

July 16. Mr Thomas Vincent & Mrs Eliza^th^ Furbur both of Newington w^r^ marryed.

Sept. 13. Mr Charles Dennet & Mrs Hannah Nutter were marryed.

Dec. 27. Mr Joshua Trickey & Mrs Rosamund Coleman both of Newington were maryed.

1754. July 1. Mr Reuben Libby & Mrs Sarah Goss being both of Rye were marryed.

Aug. 6. Mr Winthrop Burnham & Mrs Meriel Adams both of Durham were maryed.

Aug. 14. Mr George Warren of Portsm^o^ & Mrs Elizabeth Hogdon of Newington were maryed.

Sept. 1. Mr Matthew Libby & Mrs Lidia Libby both of Kittery were marryed.

Nov. 3. Mr Abner Bickford & Mrs Sarah Bickford both of Durham w^r^ marryed.

1755. Jan. 8. Mr Sachel Clark of Stratham and Mrs Elizabeth Rawlins of Newington were marryed.

Jan. 15. Mr John Nutter Jun^r^ & Mrs Miriam Nutter both of Newington were marryed.

1755. Mch. 14. Patrick Shaffen & Mary Racklety both of Newington were marryed.
April 10. Mr Samuel Ham and Mrs Elizabeth Bickford were marryed.
July 17. Mr John Wille of Durham & Mrs Sarah Fox of New Market w^r^ marryed.
Aug. 7. Mr Daniel Bickford & Mrs Eliz^th^ Hogdon both of Portsm^o^ w^r^ marryed.
Sept. 26. Mr Will: Mullally, Joiner, & Mrs Mary Marriner of Kittery were marryed.
Dec. 4. Mr Samuel Tompson & Mrs Sarah Downing both being of Newington w^r^ marryed.
Dec. 18. Mr James Nutter & Mrs Easter Dam both of Newington were marryed.
1756. Feb. 3. Mr Robert Sinart and Mrs Mary Grove both of New Market were marryed.
Feb. 18. Mr John Davis & Mrs Unice Seavey of Rye were marryed.
May 13. Mr George Osburne & Mrs Olive Pickering both of Portsmouth were marryed.
June 1. Mr Antony Nutter and Mrs Sarah Nutter of Portsmouth were marryed.
Oct. 21. Mr Enoch Toppan of Newbury & Mrs Sarah Coleman of Newington were marryed.
Dec. 15. Mr Jn^o^ Leonard of Dyrham & Mrs Eliza^th^ Durgan of Newington were marryed.
1757. Jan. 13. Mr Ebenezer Adams & Mrs Loise Downing both of Newington were marryed.
Feb. 1. Mr Joseph Rawlins & Mrs Mary Carter both of Newington were marryed.
Mch. 24. Mr Jonathan Hill of Dyrham & Mrs Mary Knight of Newington were marryed.
Sept. 26. Mr John Hoit Jur & Mrs Sarah Furbur both of Newington were marryed.
Sept. 17. E: P: &; L; C: [record in Hebrew.]
1758. Jan. 30. Mr Samuel Brewster of Barrington and Mrs Sarah Norwood of Newington were marryed.
Mch. 7. Mr Nicholas Pickering & Mrs Hannah Bickford both of Newington were marryed.

1758.	April 25.	Mr John Crocker & Mrs Bethiah Green both of Kittery w^{r} marryed.
	July 10.	Mr Benjamin Lang and Mrs Eleoner Burley both of Rye were marryed P Lycence.
	Nov. 12.	Mr Isaac Mezeet & Mrs Elizabeth Lamb both of Portsmouth w^{r} marryed P Licence.
	Nov. 23.	Mr Lemuel Trickey of Dyrham & Mrs Alice Nutter of Newington were marryed.
1759.	Mch. 15.	John Knight Jun^{r} Esq^{r} and Mrs Temperance Pickering both of Newington w^{r} marryed.
	June 1.	Mr Joseph Benson & Mrs Mary Yeaton were marryed.
	July 10.	Mr Thomas Pickering & Mrs Jerusha Furbur both of Newington w^{r} marryed.
	July 12.	Mr Sam^{ll} Egerly and Mrs Olive Dam w^{r} marryed.
1760.	Jan. 3.	The Rev^{d} Mr Joseph Adams of Newington & Mrs Elizabeth Bracket of Greenland were marryed, P y^{e} Rev^{d} Mr Sam^{ll} M^{c}Clintock.
	May 22.	Mr Trustrum Tucker and Mrs Abigail Richardson both of Kittery were marryed.
	Oct. 19.	Mr Andrew Carter of Dyrham and Mrs Jerusha Bear were marryed.
	Oct. 30.	Mr Joseph Moody of Scarboroth & Mrs Mary Nutter of Newington were marryed,
	Nov. 27.	Mr James Mackdonald of Barrington and Mrs Sarah Nutter of Newington were marryed.
	Dec. 18.	Mr Edward Walker Sen^{r} & Mrs Sarah Rawlins Sen^{r} w^{r} mrryed.
1761.	July 16.	Mr Timothy Roberts of Rochester and Mrs Sarah Furbur of Newington were marryed.
	Sept. 8.	Mr Winthrop Pickering & Mrs Phebe Nutter both of Newington were marryed.

1761. Oct. 27. Mr Sam[ll] Greenough & Mrs Lucy Tripe were marryed.

Dec. 3. Mr Layton Coolbroth and Mrs Deborah Layton both of Newington were maryed.

1762. July 18. Mr Ichabod Bickford & Mrs Rebecca Bickford were marryed.

Sept. 19. Mr John Chapman of New Market and Mrs Susan[a] Mason of Dyrham were marryed.

Nov. 30. Mr Benja[n] Staple & Mrs Jerusha Libby of Kittery w[r] marryed.

Dec. 16. Mr Aziriah Libby & Mrs Elizabeth Paul both of Kittery were marryed.

Mr Jacob Crumel of Dyrham & Mrs Abigail Dam of Newington were marryed.

1763. April 25. Mr Samuel Doe of Newmarket & Mrs Eliza[th] Pickering of Newington were marryed.

Sept. 15. Mr Mark Miller aud Mrs Susanna Downing both of Newington were marryed.

1764. Jan. 4. Mr Paul Waples & Mrs Mary Robinson of Portsmouth were marryed.

July 16. Mr Joseph Peavy & Mrs Arrabella Nutter both of Newington were marryed.

Aug. 31. Mr Thomas Petegrew and Mrs Eleanor Adams both Kittery w[r] marryed.

Sept. 27. Mr Daniel Walker & Mrs Betty Nutter were marryed.

Oct. 11. Mr Moses Horn of Dover & Mrs Hannah Rawlins of Rochester were marryed.

Capt[n] Luke Mills of Portsm[o] & Mrs Deborah Furbur of Newington w[r] maryed.

Nov. 8. Mr Thomas Quint Jun[r] & Mrs Sarah Walker were marryed.

Dec. 4. Mr Robart Staples & Mrs Elizabeth Kennard of Kittery w[r] marryed.

Dec. 13. Mr James Pickering Jun[r] & Mrs Mary Fabyan of Newington w[r] marryed.

1765. Aug. 1. Mr Jn[o] & Mrs Mary Downing both of Newington were marryed.

1765. Oct. 17. Mr Stephen Libbey of Scarborough & Mrs Margaret Miller of Portsm° w^r^ marryed.

Mr Jn° Boynton of Witscasset & Mrs Temperance Hogdon of Newington were marryed.

Oct. 26. Mr Henry Hart of Portsm° & Mrs Allice Downing of Newington were marryed.

Oct. 31. Mr William Dennet & Mrs Sarah Paul both of Kittery were marryed.

Mr Timothy Spinney and Mrs Abigail Paul both of Kittery were marryed.

Dec. 12. Mr Charles Hogdon of Newington & Mrs Hannah Dennet of Portsmouth were marryed.

1766. April 3. Mr James Dwyer of Portsmouth & Mrs Eliza^th^ Smith of Dyrham w^r^ marryed.

June 17. Mr John Hill & Mrs Leucy Chick both of Kittery were marryed.

July 7. Mr Judah Allen of Stratham & Mrs Sarah Philbrook of Greenland were marryed.

Aug. 27. Mr Jonathan Philbrook of Rye & Mrs Mary Fullsom of New-market w^r^ marryed.

Sept. 4. Mr Mark Ayers & Mrs Elizabeth Walker both of Newington were marryed.

Nov. 5. Mr Jonathan Woodman & Mrs Catherine Fry both of Kittery were marryed.

Dec. 16. Mr Benjamin Hoite of Scarborough & Mrs Sarah Downing of Newington w^r^ marryed.

1767. Mch. 12. Mr Timothy Dam and Mrs Elizabeth Pickering both of Newington were marryed.

July 2. Mr John Williams and Mrs Sarah Meder both of Dyrham were marryed.

Mr Daniel Rendal & Mrs Charity Meder both of Dyrham were marryed.

July 7. Mr Mark Dennet and Mrs Mary Dennet both of Kittery w^r^ marryed.

Oct. 6. Mr Josiah Staples & Mrs Eunice Fogg both of Kittery were marryed.

Oct. 22. Mr Tobias Staples & Mrs Catherine Staple both of Kittery were marryed.

1767. Oct. 22. Mr Francis Mushuay of Portsm° & Mrs Alice Nutter of Newington w^r^ maryed.

Nov. 19. Mr John Dam & Mrs Elizabeth Furbur both of Newington were marryed.

1768. May 13. Mr Joseph Adams & Mrs Mary Dennet both of Kittery were marryed.

June 2. Mr Isaac Morrel & Mrs Mary Spinney both of Kittery were marryed.

Sept. 1. Mr Theodore Carlton of Exiter & Mrs Mary Hoite of Portsmouth were maryed.

Oct. 19. Mr Thomas Dickson & Mrs Susanna Remeck both of Kittery were marryed.

Nov. 17. Mr Dependance Shapleigh & Mrs Catherine Leighton both of Kittery were maryed.

Dec. 20. Mr Stephen Pedigrove & Mrs Lucey Dixson both of Kittery were marryed.

1769. Feb. 9. Mr Jotham Nutter & Mrs Elizabeth Downing both of Newington were marryed.

June 29. Mr Nathaniel Meservey & Mrs Martha Jones of Dover were marryed.

Oct. 4. Mr Pelatiah Greenough & Mrs Unice Witham of Kittery were marryed.

1770. Jan. 27. Mr Daniel Hoit & Mrs Elizabeth Brown of Hampton or of Rainham were maryed.

Feb. 22. Mr Humphrey Scammond Jun^r^ & Mrs Elizabeth Richardson both of Kittery were marryed.

June 2. Mr Jacob Brewer & Mrs Mary Witham both of Kittery were marryed.

June 14. Mr Abner Witham & Mrs Lydia Webber both of Kittery were marryed.

June 28. Mr Moses Furbur & Mrs Hannah Hoite of Newington were marryed.

July 26. Mr John Pickering tertius & Mrs Elizabeth Vincent widow both of Newington w^r^ marryed.

Aug. 9. Mr Christopher Huntris Sen^r^ of Newington and Mrs Abigail Hogdon of Berwick were marryed.

1770.	Aug. 30.	Mr George Rogers & Mrs Mary Furnald both of Kittery were marryed.
	Sept. 6.	Mr James Ayers and Mrs Mary Neal both both of Greenland were marryed.
	Oct. 4.	Mr Levi Furbur & Mrs Rossemund Fabyan both of Newington were marryed.
1771.	Feb. 25.	Mr Benjamin Hogdon of Newington & Mrs Hannah Sayward of Dover were marryed.
	Mch. 21.	Mr Christopher Nutter & Mrs Mary Layton both of Newington were marryed.
	July 17.	Mr Enoch Hoite & Mrs Elizabeth Coleman both of Newington were marryed.
	Oct. 29.	Mr David Perkins of Epping & Mrs Mehetibel Swet of Newington were marryed.
	Dec. 15.	Mr Joseph Jenkins & Mrs Catherine Woodman of Kittery were marryed.
	Dec. 24.	Mr Ezekiel Gilman Adams & Mrs Mary Hoyt both of Newington were marryed.
1772.	Jan. 9.	Mr Dependance Ayers of Portsm^{o} & Mrs Elizabeth Nutter of Newington w^{r} marryed.
	May 5.	Mr John Janvrin & Mrs Catherine Lang of Portsm^{o} were marryed.
	June 4.	Mr Enoch Fogg of Scarborough & Mrs Louis Nutter of Newington were marryed.
1773.	Feb. 18.	Mr Ebenezer Sullivan of Berwick & Mrs Abigail Cotton of Portsmouth were marryed.
	Feb. 25.	Mr Jn^{o} Hogdon & Mrs Temperance Pickering both of Newington were marryed.
	April 29.	Mr William Kennard & Mrs Hannah Sargent both of Kittery were marryed.
	May 4.	Mr James Edgerly & Mrs Rachel Kent both of Dyrham were marryed.
	May 23.	Mr John Tuttle & Mrs Dorothy Jacobs both of Dyrham w^{r} marryed.
	June 3.	Mr Stephen Remmick & Mrs Hannah Rogers both of Kittery were marryed.
	June 10.	Mr John Gee Pickering & Mrs Deborah Mills both of Newingtan were marryed.

1773. Aug. 8. Mr Joseph Meader & Mrs Abigail Field both of Dyrham were marryed.

Sept. 2. Mr Stephen Ayers of Portsm^{o} & Mrs Sarah Hogdon of Newington were maryed.

Oct. 8. Mr Benja^{n} Brown & Mrs Abigail Gerrish were marryed, both of Madberry.

Nov. 16. Mr James Pickering & Mrs Mercy Gowen both of Newington w^{r} marryed.

Nov. 24. Mr Isachar Wiggin & Mrs Elizabeth Pevey were marryed.

Nev. 25. Mr Dependance Coolbroth of Newington & Mrs Elionar Walker w^{r} marryed.

Dec. 16. Mr William Raitt & Mrs Sarah Laighton both of Kittery were marryed.

1774. Jan. 20. Mr Dimon Kennard & Mrs Elizabeth Chandler of Kittery were marryed.

Jan. 25. Mr Thomas Donald & Mrs Eunice Hoite of Portsm^{o} were marryed.

Feb. 10. Mr Jonathan Downing & Mrs Alice Nutter both of Newington w^{r} marryed.

Nov. 9. Mr Jonathan Swet & Mrs Lidia Huntris both of Newington w^{r} marryed.

1775. Jan. 5. Mr Aaron Hodgdon & Mrs Mary Dennet both of Portsmouth were marryed.

Feb. 23. Mr Timothy Richardson & Mrs Anna Young both of Kittery were marryed.

Aug. 17. Mr Jn^{o} Chase & Mrs Hannah Dennet both of Kittery were marryed.

1776. Meh. 4. Mr Hunking Coolbroth & Mrs Susanna Knight both of Newington were maryed.

April 8. Mr Benja^{n} Hogdon & Mrs Rosimund Coleman were marryed.

June 20. Mr Nathan Coffin & Mrs Dorcas Bartlet both of Kittery were marryed.

July 24. Mr Joseph Boid & Mrs Elizabeth Stentley both of Portsmouth were marryed.

Nov. 21. Mr John Tompson & Mrs Elizabeth Walker both of Portsm^{o} w^{r} marryed.

Dec. 26. Mr Will Pickering of Greenland and Mrs Abigail Fabyan of Newington were maryed.

1777. Mch. 27. Mr Edward Gootam a soldier & Mrs Mercy Peavy of Newington were marryed.

April 20. Mr John Shackford and Mrs Ruth Webb Adams both of Newington w^r^ maryed.

Aug. 28. Mr Joshua Downing and Mrs Elizabeth Downing both of Newington w^r^ maryed.

Sept. 17. Mr John Pevey & Mrs Louis Coolbroth were marryed.

1778. June 3. Mr John Trickey & Mrs Bethiah Dam both of Newington were marryed.

Oct. 15. Mr Will^m^ Langdon of Portsmouth and Mrs Mary Pickering of Newington were marryed.

Oct. 18. Mr Samuel Fabyan & Mrs Anna Pickering both of Newington w^r^ marryed.

Dec. 7. Mr Joseph Brown of Barnstead & Mrs Elizabeth Nutter of Newington were marryed.

Dec. 19. Mr Benjamin Nutter & Mrs Mercy Tasker of Barnstead were marryed.

1779. Jan. 4. Mr Thomas Pinner & Mrs Eliza^th^ Laiton were marryed.

Jan. 12. Mr Will^m^ Ham & Mrs Ann Walker both of Portsm^o^ w^r^ marryed.

April 20. Mr Eben^r^ Adams & Mrs Lydia Hoit both of Newington w^r^ marryed.

June 24. Mr John Nutter & Mrs Betty Dam were marryed.

Oct. 21. Mr Joel Layton & Mrs Eliza^th^ Huntris both of Newington w^r^ marryed.

Dec. 8. Mr Joseph Adams Ju^r^ & Mrs Eliza^th^ Adams w^r^ marryed.

1780. May 16. Mr Wintrop Bickford & Mrs Easter Langly both of Dyrham were marryed.

June 11. Mr Elisha Hamnon & Mrs Sarah Libbey both of Kittery they were marryed.

June 18. Mr Richard Furbur of Rochester & Mrs Allice Coleman of Newington were Maryed.

Oct. 24. Mr George Colebroth and Mrs Marana Colebroth of Newington w^r^ marryed.

1780. Nov. 12. Mr Nehemiah Furber and Mrs Mary Hart both of Newington w^r^ marryed.

1781. Jan. 11. Mr Hatevil Nutter Ju^r^ & Mrs Easter Dam both of Newington w^r^ marryed.

June 28. Mr. Will^m^ Vincent & Mrs Alice Colebroth w^r^ marryed P me here.

Nov. 22. Mr Joshua Bracket & Mrs Allice Pickering were marryed.

1782. Feb. 5. Mr Ebenezer Nutter & Mrs Temperance Coolbroth both of Newington were marryed.

Feb. 25. William Nutter & Anna Nutter were marryed.

May 2. Major George Gains & Mrs Sarah Pickering of Newington were marryed.

May 19. Mr Samuel Adams & Mrs Lydia Coleman were marryed.

July 3. Mr Stephen Jones Thomas & Mrs Allice Bickford were marryed.

N. H. PRIVATEER RECORDS WANTED.

The record of the Continental frigate *Raleigh* will be continued in one and perhaps two more numbers of this magazine, after which the record of the Continental frigate *Ranger*, Capt. John Paul Jones, and crew, will be taken up; following which we wish to commence the record of the New Hampshire privateers, some twenty or twenty-five in number, taking up one vessel at a time and giving record with crew. This is an entirely new subject never before written up; the best histories do not mention even the names of half the New Hampshire privateers. We venture the assertion that during the Revolution, New Hampshire had nearly as many men in the naval service, if not more, than she had in the military service. When it is remembered, that previous to Feb. 6, 1778, the Americans had captured or destroyed 733 British vessels, valued with their cargoes at more than $10,000,000., almost wholly by privateers, we get a glimpse of the havoc they made with the British shipping. The editor would like to obtain copies of all New Hampshire privateer records or data for publication and would like to correspond with all persons having such records or data.

STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. II, page 156.]

Levi Pottle Son of Samuel Pottle & Jenne his wife was born April 27 Day 1766

Mary Pottle Daughter of Samuel Pottle & Jenne his wife born May the 22d Day 1767

Bemsley Pottle Son of Samuel Pottle and Jenne his wife born December 21st Day 1769

Jenne Pottle Daughter of Samuel Pottle & Jenne his wife born May the 27th Day 1771

Henrey Pottle Son of Samuel Pottle and Jenne his wife was born October the 8th Day 1775

Aaron Pottle* Son of Samuel Pottle & Jenne his wife was born December the 6th Day 1778

Benjamin Pottle Son of Samuel Pottle & Jenne his wife was born May 11th Day 1781

*This name was originally entered Aaron but he calls himself Dudley & by his desire I altered it from the original to Dudley, but his father the above named Saml Pottle, desired me this day to alter it on the book to Aaron, saying that that was his name. April 9th 1798

P. Merrill T. Clerk

(S. T. R., II: 300.)

Here follows the Births of Capt Jonth Robinson Family

Capt Jonathan Robinson Son of Jonth Robinson born in Exeter August 22d 1741

Mary Robinson Daughter of Jonath Robinson & Abigal his his wife born June 20th 17[torn]

Shadrach Robinson Son of Jonth Robinson & Abigal his wife born Febr 21st 17

Meshech Robinson Son of Jonthn Robinson & Abigal his wife born April 3d 17

Abednego Robinson Son of Jonathan Robinson & Abigal his wife born Jany 7th 17

Ebenr Robinson Son of Jonath Robinson & Abigal his wife born Jan 4th 177

Abigal Robinson Daughter of Jonathan Robinson & Abigal his wife born May 22^{d} 17

Mary Robinson Daughter of Jonath Robinson & Abigal his wife born August 18th 17

Janne Robinson Daughter of Jonth Robinson & Abigal his wife born October 13th 17

Jonathan Robinson Son of Jonth Robinson & Abigal his wife born December 25 th 177

Bradbury Robinson Son of Jonathan Robinson & Abigal his wife born March 22^{d} 17

Noah Robinson Son of Jonath Robinson & Abigal his wife born June 7th Day 17

Betty Robinson Daughter to Jonathan Robinson & Abigal his wife born October 12th 17

(S. T. R., II: 301.)

Nathan Hoags Family & their Births are as follows

Mareum Hoag Dau^{gt} of Nathan & Mareum his wife born July 10th Day 1740

Nathan Hoag Son of Nathan Hoag & Mareum his wife born July the 14th Day 1742

Susanna Hoag Daughter of Nathan Hoag & Mareum His wife born January 6th Day 1745

Sarah Hoag Daughter of Nathan hoag & Mareum his wife born October 6th Day 1747

Elizabeth Hoag Daughter of Nathan Hoag & Mareum his wife born October 6th Day 1749

Enos Hoag Son of Nathan Hoag and Mareum his wife born February 24th Day 1752

Loice Hoag Daughter of Nathan Hoag & Mareum his wife born July 16th 1754

Esther Hoag Daughter of Nathan Hoag & Mareum his wife born August 9th Day 1756

Levi Hoag Son of Nathan & Mareum his wife born October 3 Day 1759 (S. T. R., II: 302.)

Heare follows the births of Theoph^{ls} Smith Esq^{r} Family

Theophilus Smith the only Son of Theophilus Smith Esq was born at Exeter May the 15th A. D. 1741

Sarah wife to the Said Theophilus fourth Daughter of Doc^{t} Josiah Gilman of Exeter was born at Exeter January 28th Day A D 1742

Sarah Smith Daughter of Theophilus Smith & Sarah his wife born May the 4th Day 1760 and Departed this life July 15th Day A D 1772

Theophilus Smith Son of Theophilus Smith & Sarah his wife born Decem^{br} 12th Day 1761

Josiah Coffin Smith Son of Theophilus Smith & Sarah his wife born July 15th Day 1764

John Smith Son of Theophilus Smith & Sarah his wife born Septem^{b} 24th Day 1766

Mary Smith Daughter to Theophilus Smith & Sarah his wife born October 16th Day 1768

Abigail Smith Daughter of Theophilus Smith & Sarah his wife born June 24th Day 1771

Samuel Gilman Smith Son of Theop^{h} Smith & Sarah his wife born April 10th Day 1774 & Departed this Life May y^{e} 1st Day 1774

Second Sarah Smith Daughter of Theop^{h} Smith & Sarah his wife born June 15th Day 1775

Second Samuel Gilman Smith Son of Theop^{h} Smith & Sarah his wife born July 19th Day 1778

William Smith Son of Theop^{h} Smith & Sarah his wife born January 17th Day 1781

Elizabeth Smith Daughter to Theop^{h} Smith & Sarah his wife born 17 Day of Sep^{t} 1782 Departed this Life Sep^{t} 29 1782 (S. T. R., II: 303.)

Second Elizabeth Smith Daughter to Theoph^{l} Smith & Sarah his wife born March the 17th Day A. D 1784

Here follows the births of Henry Kinnisons family

Henry Kinnison was born Feb^{y} 9th 1749

Hannah his wife born August 2 Day 1753

Molly Daughter of Henry Kinnison & Hannah his wife born November the 11 Day 1775

Hannah Daughter of Henry Kinnison & Hannah his wife born February 9th Day 1778

Marcy Wiggin Daughter of Henry Kinnison & Hannah his wife born June 8th Day 1780

Nancy Daughter of Henry Kinnison & Hannah his wife born January 8th 1783

Usseljell Kinnison Daughter of Henry Kinnison & Hannah his wife born July 30th 1786

Lydia Oldel Kinnison Daughter of Henry Kinnison & Hannah his wife born May 19th 1789

Farezina Kinnison Daughter of Henry Kinnison & Hannah his wife born Decem^{r} 20 1792

Henry Augustus Kinnison born Sept^{r} 12th 1796

(S. T. R., II: 304.)

Heare follows the births of Chase Wiggin Family Son to Bradstreet Wiggin Dec^{d}

Chase Wiggin born Septem^{br} 1st Day 1751

Molly Purkins now wife to Chase Wiggin born Sep^{t} 17th 1755

Chase Wiggin & Molly Purkins Joyned in marriage November 10th Day 1774

Bradstreet Wiggin Son of Chase Wiggin & Molly his wife born May the 3^{d} Day 1776

Chase Wiggin Son of Chase Wiggin & Molly his wife born Septem^{br} 21 Day 1778

Winthrop Wiggin Son of Chase Wiggin & Molly his wife born April 19th Day 1781

Martha Rust Wiggin Daughter to Chase Wiggin & Molly his wife born Nov^{b} 14 1783

Richard Rust Wiggin Son to Chase Wiggin & Molly his wife was born January 23 Day 1786

Molly Wiggin Daughter of Chase Wiggin & Molly his wife was born on Saturday the 12th Day of April 1788

Josiah Purkins Wiggin Son of Chase Wiggin & Molly his wife was born Wednesday the Second day of Janua. A. D. 1790

Josiah Purkins Wiggin Departed this Life June the 5 day 1791

Comfort Wiggin Daughter of Chase Wiggin & Molly his wife was born on Tuesday the 15th day of May 1792

(S. T. R., II: 307.)

Heare follows the Births of Joseph Wiggin family

Joseph Wiggin Son of Joseph Wiggin & Susanna his wife born September 10th Day A. D. 1738

David Wiggin Son of Joseph Wiggin & Susanna his wife born August 27th Day A. D. 1741

Benjamin Wiggin Son of Joseph Wiggin & Susanna his wife born February 14th Day A. D. 1743

Chase Wiggin Son of Joseph Wiggin & Susanna his wife born June 14th Day A. D. 1745

Martha Wiggin Daughter to Joseph Wiggin & Susanna his wife born January 9th Day A. D. 1748

Paul Wiggin Son of Joseph Wiggin and Patience his second wife born Feb^{r} 10th Day 1754

Noah Wiggin Son of Joseph Wiggin & Patience his wife born Septem^{b} 23^{d} Day 1755

Susanna Wiggin Daughter to Joseph Wiggin & Patience his wife born May 11th Day 1757

Anna Wiggin Daughter to Joseph Wiggin and Patience his wife born July 12th Day 1759

Jonathan Wiggin Son of Joseph Wiggin & Patience his wife born April 20th Day 1763

William Wiggin Son of Joseph Wiggin & Patience his wife born Septemr 10th Day 1764

Elizabeth Wiggin Daughter to Joseph Wiggin & Patience his wife born July 25th Day 1767

Thomas Wiggin Son of Joseph Wiggin & Patience his wife born March 31st Day 1768

Patience Wiggin Daughter of Joseph Wiggin and Patience his wife born May 26th Day 1769 (S.T. R., II: 310.)

Heare follows the births of Justin Wiggin Family by his second wife

Sarah Darling second wife to Justin Wiggin born in Portsmouth April 3d Day 1742

Judah Wiggin Daughter to Justin Wiggin & Sarah Wiggin his wife born Febr 5th 1768

Mehetable Wiggin Daughter to Justin Wiggin & Sarah His wife born Augt 28th 1771

Sally Wiggin Daughter to Justin Wiggin & Sarah his wife born Febr 8, 1774

Samuel Wiggin Son to Justin Wiggin & Sarah Wiggin his wife born June 20th 1776 (S. T. R., II: 410.)

Hear follows the births of Walter Wiggin Family

Walter Wiggin Son of Walter Wiggin born March 27th 1733

Sarah Wiggin Daughter to Walter Wiggin and Mary his wife born October 18th Day A. D. 1756

Mary Wiggin Daughter to Walter Wiggin and Mary his wife born February 16th Day A. D. 1760

Rachel Wiggin Daughter to Walter Wiggin & Mary his wife was born April 9th Day A. D. 1762

Anna Wiggin Daughter to Walter Wiggin & Mary his wife was born June 4th Day A. D. 1764

George Wiggin Son of Walter Wiggin & Mary his wife born June 27th Day A. D. 1766

Charlotte Wiggin Daughter of Walter Wiggin & Mary his wife was born Octobr 12th Day A. D. 1768

Deborah Thomas Wiggin Daughter to Walter [Wiggin] & Deborah his second wife born Novembr 15th Day 1771

Olive Wiggin Daughter to Walter Wiggin & Deborah his wife was born May 4th Day A. D. 1773

(S. T. R., II: 312.)

Hear follows the births of L[t] Daniel French Family

Daniel French Born January 29[th] 1742

Martha Wiggin Daughter to Joseph Wiggin now the wife of Daniel French born Jan[y] 9[th] 1748

Joseph French Son of Daniel French & Martha his wife born Octo[b] 7[th] Day 1769

Mary French French Daughter to Daniel French & Martha his wife born July 11[th] 1771

Noah French Son of Daniel French & Martha his wife born Feb[r] 6[th] Day 1774

William French Son of Daniel French & Martha his wife born July 8[th] Day 1776

David French Son of Daniel French & Martha his wife born Decem[b] 18[th] Day 1778

Susa French Daughter of Daniel French & Martha his wife born July 12[th] Day 1781 (S. T. R., II: 313.)

Hear follows the births of Elisha Frenches Family

Elisha French Son of Andrew French Born May 21[st] Day A. D. 1748

Elizabeth Foss Daughter to Isaac Foss born Octo[b] 19[th] Day A. D. 1743

Elisha French married to Eliz[b] Foss 1769

Sarah French Daughter to Elisha French & Eliz[b] his wife born July 6[th] 1770

Lydia French Daughter to Elisha French and Eliz[b] his wife born August 8[th] 1772

Elisha French Son of Elisha French and Eliz[b] his wife born Novem[b] 1[st] Day 1774

Mary French Daughter to Elisha French & Eliz[b] his wife born Sep[t] 17[th] Day 1777

Andrew French Son to Elisha French & Eliz[b] his wife born April y[e] 17[th] 1780

Elizabeth French Daughter to Elisha French & Eliz[b] his wife born Octo[b] 27, 1782 (S. T. R., II: 314.)

Lt. William French Departed this Life at Mistick near Boston in Feb[r] 1776

Josiah Piper Departed this Life a[t] Cambridge February — 1776

William Brassbridge Departed this Life at Cambridge in February 1776

John Tilton Departed this Life near Boston in January 1776

Thomas Wiggin Departed this Life at Fort George at the head Lake George, with the Sma[l] pox 1776

Joseph Jewett Died in the army in the year 1777
John Taylor was killed by the Enemy at Ticon^{drea} the 3^{d} day of July 1777
Robert Kimble was killed by the Enemy at Fort Ann in July 1777
John Goss Departed this Life at Albany in October 1777
John Foss Departed this Life at Salem in the County of Wosister in Mass^{ts} Nov. 6, 1777
Joseph Thurston Died at Hallefax in the year 1778
Joseph Burleigh wounded by the Enemy and Died in the Indian Country N B Janua 1779
Levi Chapman Died with the small pox in the army 1782
Loker Wiggin Killed by the Enemy at sea 1781
Nicholas Mason Died in France with the sma^{l} pox 1783. All the above named persons died or Killed by the Enemy in the Defence of their Country & all of Stratham

(S. T. R., II: 316.)

Here follows the Marriage & births of Cap^{t} Dudley L. Chases family
Dudley L. Chase was born in Stratham June 4th Day A. D. 1751
Mary Ayers was born in Portsmouth Daughter to Purkins Ayers born August 12th Day 1754
Cap^{t} Dudley L. Chase and the Widdow Mary Davis Daughter to Purkins Ayers was married Sep^{t} 24 A. D. 1780
Nancy Chase Daughter to Dudley L. Chase & Mary his wife was born June 23, 1781
Betty Chase Daughter to Dudley L. Chase and Mary his wife was born January 8th 1784
Andrew Chase Son of Dudley L. Chase & Mary his wife born March 10th Day 1787
Polly Davis Daughter to Samuel Davis & Mary his wife born May 3^{d} 1772

(S. T. R., II: 317.)

Here follows the birth of M^{r} Jonathan Robinson family
Chase Robinson Son of Jonathan Robinson & Marcy Robinson his wife was born December 15th A. D. 1738
Cap^{t} Jonathan Robinson Son of Jonathan Robinson & Marcy his wife was born August 22 Day 1741
Mary Robinson Daughter of Jonathan Rob[inson] & Marcy his wife born August 1st Day 1744
Bradbury Robinson Son of Jonathan Robinson & Marcy his wife born January 6th Day 1746

Jeremiah Robinson Son of Jonathan Robinson & Marcy his wife was born August 31st Day 1750

Thomas Robinson Son of Jonathan Robinson & Marcy Robinson his wife was [born] Sept 18th Day 1753

Noah Robinson Son of Jonathan Robinson & Marcy his wife was born May 18th Day 1756

David Robinson Son of Jonathan Robinson & Marcy his wife was born March 2d Day 1758

Winthrop Robinson Son of Jonathan Robinson & Marcy Robinson his wife born April 22d Day 1761

(S. T. R., II: 318.)

Here follows the Births of Moses Clarks Family & his own & wifes & Marriage

Moses Clark Son of Samuel Clark born at Salisbury in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October the 24th Day in the year 1737

Mehetable French Daughter of Thomas French born in Stratham July 23d Day in the year 1741

Moses Clark & Mehetable French was married November the 24 Day in the year 1763

Elizabeth Clark Daughter to Moses Clark and Mehetable his wife born on Wednesday 30th Day of January ten o clock in the evening in the year 1765

Daniel Clark Son of Moses Clark & Mehetable his wife born on Wednesday January 21st Day about six o clock 1767

Levi Clark Son of Moses Clark & Mehetable his wife born on Saturday March 11th Day three o clock in the year 1769

Eleanor Clark Daughter of Moses Clark and Mehetable, his wife born Friday the 16th Day of August in the year 1771

Moses Clark Son of Moses Clark and Mehetable his wife born Thursday the 23d Day of December 1773

Mehetable Clark Daughter of Moses Clark & Mehetable his wife born January 11th Day 1776

Marcy Clark Daughter of Moses Clark & Mehetable his wife born Friday Febry the 27th 1778

Abigail Clark Daughter of Moses Clark & Mehetable his wife born on Wednesday November the first Day 1780

(S. T. R., II: 319.)

One child a daughter of Moses Clark & Mehetable his wife still born on Saturday April — 1783

Benjamin Clark son of Moses Clark and Mehetable his wife born Saturday morning May the 15th Day in the year 1784

AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY NAVAL SERVICE.

THE CONTINENTAL FRIGATE RALEIGH.

[Continued from Vol. II, page 187.]

Sam[l] Farnham,* Marine; time of entry, Feb[y] 4, 12[th];‡ wages per mo, $6\frac{2}{3}$; place of residence, Lebanon; stature, 6 ft. $0\frac{1}{4}$in.; complexion, dark; American.

Moses Stevens,*† Marine; time of entry, Feb[y] 4; wages per mo, X; place of residence, Kittery; stature, 5 ft. $9\frac{1}{2}$ in.; complexion, brown; American.

James Sullivan,* Ordinary; time of entry, Feb[y] 4, 5[th];‡ wages per mo., $6\frac{2}{3}$; stature, 4 ft. $9\frac{3}{4}$ in.; complexion, dark; Irishman.

Tho[s] Foggitt, Seaman; time of entry, Feb[y] 4, 6[th];‡ wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Portsm[o]; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; Englishman.

John Mills 2[d], Marine; time of entry, Feb[y] 4; wages per mo., $6\frac{2}{3}$; place of residence, Portsm[o]; stature, 5 ft. $5\frac{1}{2}$ in.; complexion, light; American.

James M[c]Intyer, Drummer; time of entry, Feb[y] 4; wages per mo., $4\frac{1}{3}$; place of residence, Portsm[o]; stature, 5 ft. $3\frac{3}{4}$ in.; complexion, dark; American.

John Castle,* Seaman; time of entry, Feb[y] 6; wages per mo., $8; complexion, dark; Englishman.

Benjamin Seawards, Marine; time of entry, Feb[y] 6; wages per mo., $6\frac{2}{3}$; place of residence, Portsm[o]; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; American.

Mark Snider,* Marine; time of entry, Feb[y] 6; wages per mo., $6\frac{2}{3}$; place of residence, Portsm[o]; stature, 5 ft. $4\frac{1}{2}$ in.; complexion, light; American.

Patrick Lynch,* Ordinary; time of entry, Feb[y] 8[th]; time of appearance, Feb[y] 8[th]; wages per mo., $6\frac{2}{3}$; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; dark; Irishman.

*Name signed by mark.
†Name crossed.
‡Probably intended for time of appearance.—Ed.

Ebenezer Pray, Carp^{ts} Mate; time of entry, Jan^{y} 30; time of appearence, Jan^{y} 30; wages per mo., $9½; place of residence, Kittery; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; American.

Joseph Gerrish, Seaman; time of entry, Feb^{y} 5; time of appearance, Feb^{y} 5; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Portsm^{o}; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; American.

William Stevens,* Cook; time of entry, Feb^{y} 1; time of appearance, Feb^{y} 1; wages per mo., $9; place of residence, Kittery; stature, 5 ft. 7in.; complexion, dark; American.

Thomas Passmore, Quar^{r} M^{r}; time of entry, Jan^{y} 25; time of appearance, Jan^{y} 25; wages per mo, $9; place of residence, Portsm^{o}; stature, 5 ft. 8in.; complexion, dark; Englishman.

Sam^{l} Parchar, Seaman; time of entry, Feb^{y} 6; time of appearance, Feb^{y} 6; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Portsm^{o}; stature, 5ft. 9in.; complexion, dark; American.

Sam^{l} Hodge Jun^{r}, Mate; time of entry, Jan^{y} 15th; time of appearance, Jan^{y} 15th; wages per mo, $15; place of residence, Kittery; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; American.

Peter Jones, Ordinary; time of entry, Feb^{y} 10; time of appearance, Feb^{y} 10; wages per mo., $6⅔; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, dark; Englishman.

Peter Adams,* Ordinary; time of entry, Feb^{y} 10; time of appearance, Feb^{y} 10; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Durham; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, black; Affrican.

George Parchar,* Marine; time of entry, Feb^{y} 10; time of appearance, Feb^{y} 11; wages per mo, $6⅔; place of residence, Portsm^{o}; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; American.

John Carpenter, Marine; time of entry, Feb^{y} 10; time of appearance, Feb^{y} 10; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Long Island; stature, 5 ft. 8¾ in.; complexion, dark; American.

Jonathan Huntress,† Seaman; time of entry, Feb^{y} 11; wages per mo, D; place of residence, Newington; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, red; American.

Peter Kenniston, Carpent^{r} Crew; time of entry, Feb^{y} 8; time of appearance, Feb^{y} 9; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Portsm^{o}; stature, 5 ft. 5¾ in.; complexion, dark; American.

Moses Noble,* Marine; time of entry, Feb^{y} 10; time of appearance, Feb^{y} 11; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Portsm^{o}; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; American.

*Name signed by mark.
†Name crossed.—Ed.

George Rollins,* Corp°; time of entry, Feb^{y} 21; time of appearance, Feb^{y} 21; wages per mo, $7⅓; place of residence, Newington; stature, 5 ft. 8¼ in.; complexion, dark; American.

William Murray,* Corp°; time of entry, Feb^{y} 22; time of appearance, Feb^{y} 22; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Newbury; stature, 5ft. 3½ in;. complexion, light; American.

Daniel Muncor,* Boy; time of entry, Feb^{y} 6; time of appearance, Feb^{y} 7; wages per mo., $5; stature, 4 ft. 9¾ in.; complexion, dark; Englishman.

Philip McCann, Boatsw^{s} Mate; time of entry, Feb^{y}6; time of appearance, Feb^{y} 6; wages per mo., $9½; place of residence, Portsm°; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; Irishman.

John Wall,* Marine; time of entry, Feb^{y} 6; time of appearance, Feb^{y} 6; wages per mo., $6⅔: place of residence, Portsm°; stature, 5 ft. 5¾ in.; complexion, dark; Irishman.

Joseph Clark, Ordinary; time of entry, Feb^{y} 7; time of appearance, Feb^{y} 8; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Portsm°; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion,dark; American.

William Ward, Cockswain; time of entry, Jan^{y} 22; time of appearance, Jan^{y} 22; wages per mo., $9; place of residence, Portsm°; complexion, dark; American.

Enoch Davis, Corporal; time of entry, Feb^{y} 26; time of appearance, Feb^{y} 26; wages per mo., $7⅓; place of residence, Wells; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, light; American.

Thomas Parsons, Ordinary; time of entry, Feb^{y} 26; wages per mo., R; place of residence, Old York; stature 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; American.

John Adams, Ordinary; time of entry, Feb^{y} 26; time of appearance, Feb^{y} 27; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Old York; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, light; American.

Joseph Bridden,* Marine; time of entry, Feb^{y} 28; time of appearance, Feb^{y} 28; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Old York; stature, 5 ft. 2¾ in.; complexion, fresh; American; 3 y^{rs}.†

Benj^{a} Redman,* Marine; time of entry, Mar 4th; time of appearance, Mar 4; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Portsm°; stature, 5ft. 6½ in.; complexion, fresh; American; 12 mo.†

*Name signed by mark.
†Probably intended for time entered for.—Ed.

Edward Page, Marine; time of entry, Mar. 5; time of appearance, Mar 10th; wages per mo., $6⅔: place of residence, Kittery; stature, 5ft. 6 in.; complexion, fresh; American; 12 mo.‡

Josiah Dalmor, Marine; time of entry, 1777 Mar. 13th; time of appearance, 1777, released: time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., D; place of residence, Hampton; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark: hair, light; American.

Cato Stephenson,* Ordinary; time of entry, Mar. 19; time of appearance, released;† time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo, D; place of residence, Casco; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; Affrican.

John Merritt,* Marine; time of entry, Mar. 19; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Pleast River; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; American.

John Tanner, Quartr Mastr; time of entry, Mar. 27; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $9; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, dark; Englishman.

Richard Mills,† Marine; time of entry, April 5; time of appearance, Dischd; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., D; place of residence, Portsmo; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; American.

James Birdeen, Marine; time of entry, April 18; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, Berwick; stature, 5 ft. 3¾ in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; American.

Aron Abbot, Marine; time of entry, April 22; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, York; stature, 5 ft. 9¾ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; American.

John Shores,* Marine; time of entry, April 22; time entered for, 1 year; place of residence, Berwick; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; American.

Robert Heslop, Seaman; time of entry, May 27; time of appearance, May 27; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Private Satisfaction; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; Englishman.

Nathaniel Hothorne, Seaman; time of entry, May 27; time of appearance, May 27; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., R; place of residence, Salem; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; American.

*Name signed by mark.
†Name crossed.
‡Probably intended for time entered for.—Ed.

Joseph Clements; time of entry, June 3d; time of appearance, June 3d; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, York; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; American.

Ebenezer Whitehouse,* Marine; time of entry, June 3d; time of appearance, June 28; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Somersworth; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; American.

Thomas Smith,* Seaman; time of entry, June 14; time of appearance, June 14; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Marblehead; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; Irishman.

William Mendum,* Marine; time of entry, June 9; time of appearance, June 9; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Kittery; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; American.

Robert Furness,‡ Marine; time of entry, June 10; time of appearance, June 12; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Berwick; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; American.

Philip Worster, Marine; time of entry, June 11; time of appearance, June 12; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Berwick; stature, 5ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; American.

Benja Wooster,* Marine; time of entry, June 11; time of appearance, June 12; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Berwick; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; American.

Gabriel Stone,* Marine; time of entry, June 11; time of appearance, June 12; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Berwick; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; American.

John Scates, Marine; time of entry, June 11; time of appearance, June 12; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Berwick; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; American.

Dodge Collins,* Ordinary; time of entry, June 13; time of appearance, June 13; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Worcester; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, black; Affrican.

*Name signed by mark.

‡This name can be read Turness equally well; people named Furness lived in Berwick, the other name unknown.—Ed.

Joshua Fernald, Seaman; time of entry, June 13; time of appearance, June 16; time entered for, 3 m°; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Kittery; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; American.

Theophilus Abbot,* Marine; time of entry, June 14; time of appearance, June 15; time entered for, 1 year; place of residence, Berwick; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; American.

Sam[l] Weeks,* Seaman; time of entry, June 14; time of appearance, June 19; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Kittery; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; American.

Francis Little,* Gunners Mate; time of entry, June 16; time of appearance, June 16; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $9½; place of residence, Portsm°; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; Englishman.

Casar Lear* for Tobias Lear, Seaman; time of entry, June 16; time of appearance, June 16; time entered for, 1 year; place of residence, Portsm°; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; Affrican.

George Rollins 2[d],* Marine; time of entry, June 16; time entered for, 1 year; place of residence, Lee; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; American.

John Carr Roberts, Carpen[rs] Crew; time of entry, June 17; time of appearance, June 17; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Somersworth; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; American.

Joshua Scates,* Marine; time of entry, June 19; time of appearance, June 20; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Berwick; stature, 5 ft. 7in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; American.

Peter Messuare,* Quart[r] Mast[r]; time of entry, June 20; time of appearance, June 23; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $9; place of residence, Portsm°; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; American.

George Spinney, Carpent[r]; time of entry, June 20; time of appearance June 24; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Kittery; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, dark; American.

James Furlong, Boats[ws] Mate; time of entry, June 23; time of appearance, June 24; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $9½; place of residence, Nelly Frigate; Englishman.

*Name signed by mark.—Ed.

Simeon Gray, Marine; time of entry, June 21; time of appearance, June 24; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Pownalbor°; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; American.

John Powel, Ordinary; time of entry, June 23; time of appearance, July 3d; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Exeter; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; American.

David Davidson,* Seaman; time of entry, June 23; time of appearance, June 24; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Nelly Frigate; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, black; Creole.

Peire Murphy, Ordinary; time of entry, June 25; time of appearance, June 25; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔;§ place of residence, Arendal; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; American.

Paul Tibbets, Seaman; time of entry, June 25; time of appearance, June 28; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Portsm°; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; American.

Jese Wedgood, Marine; time of entry, June 26; time of appearance, June 26; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Newmarket; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; American.

John Gunnison, Marine; time of entry, June 26; time of appearance, June 27; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Portsm°; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; American.

George Lowd, Marine; time of entry, June 26; time of appearance, June 27; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Portsm°; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; American.

John Quin, Surgs Mate; time of entry, June 27; time of appearance, June 28; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $15; Ireland.

Paul Welch, Seaman; time of entry; June 27; time entered for, cruize; place of residence, Berwick; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; American.

Daniel Durgin, Midship; time of entry, July 2d; time of appearance, July 4; time entered for, cruize; wages per mo., $12; place of residence, Portsm°; complexion, dark.

*Name signed by mark. §In original, the fraction is four-sixths in figures, not having that type its equivalent has been used.

Stephen Frost,* Marine; time of entry, June 28; time of appearance, June 28; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6\frac{2}{3}$; place of residence, Berwick; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; American.

Nelson Grant,*† Marine; time of entry, June 28; time entered for, 1 year; place of residence, Berwick; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; American.

James Clarge, Carpt^{s} Crew; time of entry, June 30; time of appearance, July 4; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Portsm^{o}; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; American.

William Philbrook, Marine; time of entry, June 30; time of appearance, June 30; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6\frac{2}{3}$; place of residence, Fox Island; stature, 5 ft. 10¾ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; American.

Satchwell Rundlet, Marine; time of entry, June 30; time of appearance, July 10; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6\frac{2}{3}$;§ place of residence, Portsm^{o}; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; American.

Charles Stacpole, Marine; time of entry, June 30; time of appearance, July 1; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6\frac{2}{3}$; place of residence, Berwick; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; American.

Daniel Smith, Marine; time of entry, June 30; time of appearance, July 1; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6\frac{2}{3}$; place of residence, Berwick; stature 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; American.

Ichabod Tibbits,* Marine; time of entry, June 30; time of appearance, July 1; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6\frac{2}{3}$; place of residence, Wolfborough; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; American.

John Davis, Marine; time of entry, June 30; time of appearance, July 1; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6\frac{2}{3}$; place of residence, Berwick; stature 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; American.

Francois Lievre, Seaman; time of entry, July 8; time of appearance, July 15; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; hair, dark; Frenchman.

Jack Moreau,* Seaman; time of entry, July 8; time of appearance, July 15; time entered for, 1 year, wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; hair, dark; Frenchman.

*Name signed by mark. †Name crossed.
§In original, the fraction is four-sixths in figures.—Ed.

Jeremiah Dutch,* Marine; time of entry, July 2d; time of appearance, July 2d; time entered for, 1 year; place of residence, Durham; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; American.

George Hohn, Marine; time of entry, July 3d; time of appearance, July 3; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Portsm°; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; American.

John Williams,† Ordinary; time of entry, July 3; time entered for, 1 year; place of residence, Groten; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, sandy; American.

John Libbey, Marine; time of entry, July 4; time of appearance, July 4; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔;§ place of residence, Portsm°; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; hair, light; American.

John Simpson, Seaman; time of entry, July 5; time of appearance, July 9; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, New Castle; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; hair, dark; American.

Hendrik Weilhelm, Henry Williams, Bos Mate; time of entry, July 5; time of appearance, July 6; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $9½; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; hair, dark; Dane.

Peter Galteau,* Seaman; time of entry, July 8; time of appearance, July 8; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Bourdeaux: stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; hair, dark; Frenchman.

Charles Redeaux,* Ordinary; time of entry, July 8; time of appearance, July 15; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, dark; Frenchman.

John Carr, Ordinary; time of entry July 9; time of appearance, July 9; time entered for, cruize; wages per mo., $6⅔;§ place of residence, Cape Porpoise; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; hair, dark; American.

James Allen,* Marine; time of entry, July 9th; time of appearance, July 9; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Wells; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; American.

Jotham Staple, Ordinary; time of entry, July 14; time entered for, cruize; place of residence, Penobscot; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, brown; American.

*Name signed by mark. †Name crossed.
§In original, the fraction is four-sixths in figures.—Ed.

Alexander Goold, Marine; time of entry, July 10; time of appearance, July 10; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Kittery; stature, 5 ft. 8¼ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; American.

Ebenezer Stacpole, Quart[r] Mast[r]; time of entry, July 10; time of appearance, July 10; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $9; place of residence, Portsm[o]; stature, 5 ft. 11in.; complexion, light; hair, light; American.

Robert Carter Jr.,* Marine; time of entry, July 10; time of appearance, July 15; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Kittery; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; American.

Robert M[c]Daniel, Ordinary; time of entry, July 11; time of appearance, July 22; time entered for, cruize; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Barrington; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; American.

Timothy Gleeson, Marine; time of entry, July 11; time of appearance, Aug 2[d]; time entered for, cruize; wages per mo., $6⅔;§ place of residence, Barrington; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; American.

Samuel M[c]Connel, Ordinary; time of entry, July 11; time of appearance, July 22; time entered for, cruize; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Nottingham; stature, 5 ft.11½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; American.

Benjamin Dam, Sailm[r] Mate; time of entry, July 14; time of appearance, July 15; time entered for, cruize; wages per mo.; $8⅓, place of residence, Portsm[o]; complexion, dark; hair, dark; American.

Peter Edney, for Mr. Shackford, Boy; time of entry, July 14; time of appearance, July 15; time entered for, 1 year.

Robert Nason,* Ordinary; time of entry, July 14; time entered for, cruize; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Deer Island; hair, dark; American.

Thomas Murphy, Marine; time of entry, July 15; time of appearance, July 15; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Somersworth; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; hair, light; American.

Mark Nelson, Marine; time of entry, July 16; time of appearance, July 16; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Portsm[o]; stature 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, dark; American.

*Name signed by mark.

§In original, the fraction is four-sixths in figures.—Ed.

Daniel Melony,* Seaman; time of entry, July 13; time of appearance, July 15; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $8.

John Gammon,* Ordinary; time of entry, July 19; time of appearance, July 22; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔;§ hair, dark; American.

John Hughes, Seaman; time of entry, July 18; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo.; $8.

James Randel, Marine; time of entry, July 26; time of appearance, D; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Nottingham; stature, 6 ft. 0 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; American.

John Randel, Marine; time of entry, July 22d; time of appearance, D; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Nottingham; stature, 6 ft. ½ in.; complexion, sandy; hair, light; American.

William Knight,* Marine; time of entry, July 26; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Nottingham; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; American.

John Hill, Marine; time of entry, July 22; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Nottingham; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; American.

John M^{c}Coy,* Marine; time of entry, July 22; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Nottingham; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; American.

Joseph Jackson, Marine; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Nottingham; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; American.

Joseph Cotton Jun^{r}, Ordinary; time of entry, July 28; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Portsm^{o}; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; American.

Matthias Bell, Seaman; time of entry, July 28; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Portsm^{o}.

Wiggin Evans, Marine; time of entry, July 26; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Cheshire; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; American.

*Name signed by mark.

§In original, the fraction is four-sixths in figures.—Ed.

Robert Spencer, Seaman; time of entry, July 13; time of appearance, July 15; time entered for, cruize; wages per mo., $8.

Edward Burnum, Marine; time of entry, July 30; time entered for, 3 years; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Durham P^{t}; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, dark; American.

Bartholome Yeats,* Seaman; time of entry, July 30; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Portsmouth; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, dark; Denmark.

George Rundlet, Marine; time of entry, July 30; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $6⅔;§ place of residence, Portsmouth; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; hair, dark; Portsmouth.

Jonathan Chase,* Seaman; time of entry, July 29; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, New Castle; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; hair, dark; American.

George Shaw, Marine; time of entry, July 31; time entered for, cruize; place of residence, Lee; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; hair, fair; American.

Samuel Demeret, Marine; time of entry, July 31; time entered for, cruize; place of residence, Madbury; stature, 5 ft. 8¾ in.; hair, fair; American.

Sam^{l} W. Burnum, Seaman; time of entry, July 31; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Salem; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, dark; American.

Simeon Tebbets, Serg^{t} M^{a} time of entry, Aug. 1; time entered for, cruize; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Casco Bay; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; hair dark; American.

Andrew Rankin, Marine; time of entry, Aug. 1, room of Davis; time entered for, cruize; wages per mo., $6⅔;§ place of residence, Old York; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; hair, dark; American.

William Harrison, Marine; time of entry, Aug. 1; time entered for, cruize; wages per mo., $6⅔;§ place of residence, Old York; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, light; American.

Richard Mills, Marine; time of entry, Aug. 1; time entered for, cruize; wages per mo., $6⅔;§ place of residence, Portsm^{o}; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; hair, light; American.

Samuel Clay, Marine; time of entry, Aug. 1; time entered for, cruize; wages per mo., $6⅔;§ place of residence, Candy; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; hair, dark; American.

(To be continued.)

*Name signed by mark.

§In original, the fraction is four-sixths in figures.—Ed.

FRIENDS RECORDS,
DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. II, page 150.]

John Twombly.
Martha Varney; page 10.
Married at Dover, 30, 8 mo. 1734.
[Their child:]
Anna, born 10, 3 mo. 1740; page 37; married Zaccheus Purinton.
Jedediah Morrill.
Elizabeth Jenkins; page 14.
Married at Dover, 1, 10 mo. 1734.
Michael Kennard.
Sarah Varney.
Married at Dover, 21, 10 mo. 1734.
John Hanson; page 13.
Phebe Austin.
Married at Dover, 27, 12 mo. 1734/5.
Their children born in Dover:
Sarah, born 27, 5 mo. 1737; page 38; married Thomas Tuttle, Jr.
Patience, 12, 6 mo. 1739; page 53; married John Estes.
Phebe, 13, 2 mo. 1744; page 45; married William Hussey, Jr.
John, 27, 11 mo. 1746; disowned 22, 3 mo. 1788.
Catherine, 17, 5 mo. 1747; page 47; married Solomon Evans.
Joseph Tibbetts; died 19, 1 mo. 1776.

(F. F. R., I: 25.)

Thomas Canney; page 14; died 16, 5 mo. 1807.
Elizabeth Tibbetts; died 5, 2 mo. 1807.
Married at Dover, 4, 7 mo. 1735.
Samuel Varney; page 10; died 16, 10 mo. 1759.
Mary Varney; page 15; died 5, 6 mo. 1763.
Married at Dover, 30, 4 mo. 1736.
Their children born in Dover:

Solomon, born 3, 4 mo. 1737; page 38.
Sarah, 25, 1 mo. 1739; page 43; married out to Thomas Varney.
Timothy, 1, 7 mo. 1742; page 43.
Samuel, 22, 10 mo. 1743; died 14, 5 mo. 1767.
Simeon, 13, 1 mo. 1745; died 9 mo. 1761.
Amos, 2, 4 mo. 1748; page 52.
Shubael, 1, 9 mo. 1751; page 59.
Mary, 25, 5 mo. 1755; died 5, 4 mo. 1775.
Joseph, 16, 11 mo. 1757; page 68.

Ebenezer Pinkham.

Sarah Austin; page 16.

Married at Dover, 27, 11 mo. 1736/7. They removed to Merriconeag about the year 1750, and by their residence there were considered as belonging to Falmouth when that meeting was set up.

Their children born in Dover, except Catherine:

Nicholas, born 8, 4 mo. 1738.
Nathaniel, 22, 12 mo. 1740.
Ebenezer, 22, 1 mo. 1742.
Mary, 12, 4 mo. 1744.
Andrew, 18, 8 mo. 1746.
Sarah, 3, 9 mo. 1750.
Catherine, 4, 5 mo. 1753.

Jedediah Morrill; pages 25 and 40.

Anne Dow; died 19, 5 mo. 1761.

Married at Hampton, 1737.

Their children born in Berwick:

Abraham, born; page 46.
Josiah; page 43.
Winthrop, born 20, 12 mo. 1744; page 49.

Jabez Jenkins; page 14.

Elizabeth Dennett.

Married out from Friends. She was not a member till after this.

Their children born in Kittery:

Renold, born 26, 11 mo. 1741; page 43.
Anne, 4, 6 mo. 1743; died.
Ebenezer, 11, 6 mo. 1746; died.
Sarah, 3, 6 mo. 1747; died.
Isaiah, 28, 12 mo. 1749/50; page 59.
Jabez; removed to Falmouth, certificate 22, 3 mo. 1783.

Joseph Hussey; died 8, 2 mo. 1762.
Elizabeth Tibbetts.
Their children:
Daniel, born 4, 9 mo. 1738; page 44.
Elizabeth, 20, 10 mo. 1740; page 42; married Joseph Tibbetts.
Samuel, 12, 10 mo. 1742; page 48.
Phebe, 12, 11 mo. 1744; page 43; married Moses Austin.
Anne, 5, 3 mo. 1747.
Susanna, 28, 1 mo. 1750; married John Hodgdon.
Hannah, 1, 3 mo. 1753; married Jedediah Hall, Falm°.
(F. F. R., I: 26.)
Israel Hodgdon; page 19.
Mary Johnson; removed to Hampton.
Married at Hampton, 21, 7 mo. 1738.
Their children born in Dover:
Edmund, born 20, 8 mo. 1739.
Israel, 26, 7 mo. 1741.
Peter, 7, 10 mo. 1742; disowned.
John, 22, 4 mo. 1745.
Abigail, 8, 4 mo. 1749.
Moses, 10, 11 mo. 1750.
The last four children removed to Hampton Monthly Meeting.
Elijah Tibbetts; died 17, 1 mo. 1790.
Love Drew; died 19, 1 mo. 1809.
Married at Dover, 23, 10 mo. 1738.
Their children born in Rochester:
Elijah, born 18, 3 mo. 1740; page 39.
Mary; married out to David Tibbetts.
Sarah; married George Hanson, disowned.
John; died 25, 5 mo. 1783.
Ezekiel, 2, 7 mo. 1749; page 52.
Love; married out to Samuel Wingate.
Silas; disowned.
Rose; married out to Robert Tibbetts.
Anna.
Esther; married out to Ephraim Tibbetts; disowned.
John Pearl.
Mary Tibbetts.
Married at Dover, 22,* 7 mo. 1739.

*The record of the marriage certificate gives the date as September 27, 1739, and is more likely to be correct.—Ed.

Michael Kennard.
[Wife's name not given.]
Married at Hampton, 1739. They had no children.
Solomon Hanson; page 14; disowned 28, 5 mo. 1791.
Anne Varney; page 10; died 13, 12 mo. 1780.
Married at Dover, 2, 10 mo. 1741.
Their children born in Dover:
Zaccheus, born; page 45.
Ahijah; died 16, 1 mo. 1781.
Jacob, born 19, 2 mo. 1747; page 57.
Solomon; page 56; removed to Hampton, 7 mo. 1783.
Mary; page 51; married Nathan Meader.
Sarah; married Oliver Winslow, of Falmouth.
Otis; removed to Falmouth, 1, 5 mo. 1782.
Judith; married James Tory, of Falmouth.
Anna, 1757; died 23, 12 mo. 1843.
Martha, 1760; died 5, 5 mo. 1853.
Paul Varney; page 10; died 19, 1 mo. 1782.
Elizabeth Mussey; page 13; died 9, 12 mo. 1763.
Married at Smithfield, 2, 7 mo. 1742.
Their children born at Dover:
Micajah, born 12, 3 mo. 1744; died 21, 7 mo. 1765.
Jacob, 9, 7 mo. 1754; died 2, 1 mo. 1726.
Mary, 17, 8 mo. 1756; page 58; married Stephen Sawyer.
James, 10, 5 mo. 1759; page 76.
Paul, 25, 1 mo. 1762; married out to Temperance Varney.
Paul, removed to Sandwich, was restored and died there.
(F. F. R., I: 27.)
Joseph Jenkins.
Tabitha Waymouth; page 10; died 18, 2 mo. 1777.
Married at Dover, 27, 2 mo. 1743.
No children.
Ebenezer Hussey; died 14, 3 mo. 1798.
Miriam Morrill; page 21; died 29, 8 mo. 1795.
Married at Dover, 24, 8 mo. 1744.
Their children born in Berwick:
John, born 22, 11 mo. 1745; died 24, 8 mo. 1753.
Mary, 11, 3 mo. 1748; died 24, 8 mo. 1753.
Eldad, 23, 11 mo. 1749; died, 10, 1 mo. 1750.
Elihu, 29, 12 mo. 1750. died 21, 8 mo. 1753.
George, 7, 5 mo. 1753; page 60.
Samuel Fothergill, 28, 10 mo. 1755; removed to Falmouth, 18, 5 mo. 1782.

John, 9, 1 mo. 1758: died 3, 5 mo. 1790.
Peter, 7, 2 mo. 1760; died 25, 7 mo. 1765.
Pelatiah, 17, 5 mo. 1762; removed to Vassalboro.
Miriam, 1, 3 mo. 1766; married Abraham Purinton of Falmouth.
Ebenezer, 28, 11 mo. 1768; died 13, 8 mo. 1769.
Ebenezer, 20, 11 mo. 1770; page 70.

Jacob Sawyer; page 32.

Susanna Estes; page 17; died 7, 12 mo. 1749.
Married at Dover, 7, 9 mo. 1743.
Their daughter born in Dover:
Sarah, born 8, 9 mo. 1744; page 45; married Zaccheus Hanson.

Silvanus Hussey.

Elizabeth Varney.
Married at Dover, 24, 8 mo. 1744.

Joshua Buffum; died 6, 3 mo. 1793.

Elizabeth Estes.
Married at Salem; these Friends came from Salem & settled at Berwick about the year 1743 or 4 without any certificate but conducting orderly were considered as Friends.
Their children, first two born at Salem, the others were born at Berwick:
Mary, born 7, 1 mo. 1742; page 38; died 1, 4 mo. 1764.
Elizabeth, 29, 6 mo. 1743; page 46; married John Cole.
Caleb, 5, 2 mo. 1745; page 49.
Joshua, 11, 10 mo. 1746; page 55.
John, 30, 5 mo. 1749; page 53.
Hannah, 2, 7 mo. 1753;
Lydia, 3, 7 mo. 1759; married Cornelius Douglas, of Falmouth.
Samuel, 19, 4 mo. 1762; page 71.
Mary, 7, 1 mo. 1765; died 25, 2 mo. 1779.

Isaac Hanson; page 12; died 15, 1 mo. 1758.

Susanna Canney; page 14; died 9, 8 mo. 1760.
Married at Dover, 2,* 10 mo. 1741.
They had a number of children who gradually leaving Friends and being mostly married out were concluded not of Friends by a minute of M° Meeting in 1787.

*Date of marriage as given in the marriage certificate was December 31, 1741.

Moses Sawyer; page 44.
Huldah Hill.
Married at Dover, 5, 9 mo. 1744.
(F. F. R., I: 28.)
Joseph Hill.
Miriam Sawyer.
Married at Hampton, 1744.
Had a daughter:
Miriam; died young.
Elijah Estes; page 17; died 28, 11 mo. 1788.
Sarah Hodgdon; page 19; died 28, 12 mo. 1784.
Married at Dover, 5, 10 mo. 1744.
Their children born in Dover:
Richard, born 2, 4 mo. 1746; died 25, 8 mo. 1761.
Elizabeth, 17, 11 mo. 1747; page 53; died 10, 10 mo. 1784.
Robert, 15, 12 mo. 1749; page 52; died 13, 8 mo. 1789.
Israel, 7, 10 mo. 1751; died 13, 7 mo. 1771.
Hannah, 31, 12 mo. 1753; married out to Zaccheus Allen, of Falmouth.
Susanna, 27, 3 mo. 1756; died 4, 8 mo. 1758.
Joseph, 22, 6 mo. 1758; page 70.
Samuel, 22, 6 mo. 1758; [twin]; disowned.
Mary, 5, 7 mo. 1760; married out to Samuel Roberts; disowned 1792.
Elijah, 5, 5 mo. 1763; died 2, 1 mo. 1770.
Caleb, 2, 6 mo. 1765; died 27, 10 mo. 1790.
Henry Estes; page 44.
Mary Varney.
Married at Dover, 17, 2 mo. 1745.
Moses Roberts; page 91; died 13, 4 mo. 1807.
Elizabeth Whitehouse; died 4 mo. 1792.
Married at Dover.
Their children born in Dover:
Anna, born 3, 6 mo. 1749; page 46; married Joshua Varney.
Mary, 17, 3 mo. 1751.
Thomas, 20, 2 mo. 1757; page 73.
James, 17, 8 mo. 1760; page 72.
Hannah, 12, 12 mo. 1763; died 26, 11 mo. 1786.
Moses, 25, 8 mo. 1766; page 79.
Elizabeth, 28, 8 mo. 1770; disowned.
Ephraim, 27, 3 mo. 1772; page 98.

KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

KINGSTON DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. II, page 134.]

1735—August y^e^ 13 Serg^t^ William Buzzel Lost another Child
August y^e^ 14 Daniel Bean Lost a young Son
August y^e^ 14 Joseph Elkins Lost Another of their Children
August y^e^ 15 Joseph Elkins Lost Another of their Children
August y^e^ 15 Jacob Flanders Lost another Child
August y^e^ 16 Died Thomas Son of Jedidiah Philbrick
August y^e^ 19 John Clifford Lost another son 14 years old
August y^e^ 19 Joshua Prescut Lost a young daughter
August y^e^ 21 Joshua Prescut Lost another
August y^e^ 22 Joseph Elkins Lost his other Child
August y^e^ 23 Died John Clark Son of y^e^ Rev^d^ M^r^ Clark
August y^e^ 23 Died a Son of Jonathan Samborn
August y^e^ 26 Died Benjamin Clark Son of y^e^ Rev^d^ M^r^ Clark
August y^e^ 27 Robert Stockman Lost a Child
August y^e^ 27 John Clifford Lost another
August y^e^ 31 Samuel Bean Lost another a Daughter
August y^e^ 31 Benjamin Sweat Lost His Eldest Child
(K. F. C. R., I: 12.)

1735—September y^e^ 2 Died Barzillai son of W^m^ Bointon
Sept: y^e^ 3 John Clifford Lost another
Sept: y^e^ 9 Died y^e^ Eldest Daughter of m^r^ Cornelius Clough
Sept: y^e^ 15 John Webster Lost a Child
Sept: y^e^ 21 John Barnard Lost a Child
Sept: y^e^ 29 Died Abigail y^e^ youngest Daughter of m^r^ Clough
Oct: y^e^ 3 Died Sarah Daughter of William Buzzel
Oct: y^e^ 4 Died y^e^ Aged M^rs^ Prescut y^e^ Mother of Joshua
Oct: y^e^ 8 Samuel Bean Jun^r^ Lost His Eldest Child
Oct: y^e^ 10 Died Sarah Wife of Elisha Sweat of a consumption

Oct: y^e^ 11 Died Joseph Clifford an Orphan of Jos^h^ Clifford Dec^d^

Oct: y^e^ 11 Died Nathaniel Eldest Son of Nathan Batchelor

Oct: y^e^ 12 Died Mary youngest Daughter of Nathan Batchel[or]

Oct: y^e^ 13 Philip Moody Lost a Child

Oct: y^e^ 15 Jonathan Blazdle Lost a Child Nathan Merril Lost a Child & Benjamin Magoon Lost a Child the begin^g^ of y^e^ month

Oct: y^e^ 23 Jonathan Blazdle Lost his other Child

Oct: y^e^ 23 John Carter Lost a Child

Oct: y^e^ 30 Jeremiah Currier Lost a Child

Novem^r^ y^e^ 3 Died John y^e^ Other son of Joseph — Dece^d^

Novem^r^ y^e^ 7 Died Abigail Daughter of Isaac Clifford

Novem^r^ y^e^ 18 Jeremiah Currier Lost another Child

Novem^r^ y^e^ 21 Josiah Batchelor Lost his other Child

Novem^r^ y^e^ 28 John Sweat Jun^r^ Lost another Child

Novem^r^ y^e^ 30 Jonathan Samborn Jun^r^ Lost Child 2 hours old

Decem^r^ y^e^ 4 John Sweat Jun^r^ Lost a Child

Decem^r^ y^e^ 7 John March lost his Eldest Child

Decem^r^ y^e^ 9 Benjamin Sweat lost his other Child

Decem^r^ y^e^ 10 Died Ezekiel Son of Samuel Easeman

Decem^r^ y^e^ 17 & 19 Sarah Heines a Sojourner Lost 2 Children

Decem^r^ y^e^ 19 Died Edward son of John Fifield Jun^r^

Decem^r^ y^e^ 21 Peter Samborn Lost a Child

Decem^r^ y^e^ 22 David Moody Lost a Child

This Mortality was By a Kanker Quinsey or Peripa which mostly Seized upon young People and has Proved Exceeding mortal in Several other Towns y^t^ It is supposed there never was y^e^ like Before in this Country

1736—Jan^ry^ y^e^ 3 Died the aged M^rs^ Sleeper of a Feaver

Jan^ry^ y^e^ 8 Samuel Buzzel Lost a Child

Jan^ry^ y^e^ 12 Ephraim Severns Lost a Child

Jan^ry^ y^e^ 14 Ralph Blazdle Lost a Child

Jan^ry^ y^e^ 19 Ephraim Severns Lost another Child

Jan^ry^ y^e^ 27 Died Benjamin Son of Jedidiah Philbrick

(K. F. C. R., I: 14.)

Feb y^e^ 1 Died Serg^t^ Eben^r^ Webster Aged 67 years

March y^e^ 14 Died a Child of Nathan Sweats

March y^e^ 20 Died Abigail Choate, Aged 13 years

1736—March y^e^ 27 Phillip Huntoon Jun^r^ Lost a Child
April y^e^ 7 Died Steven youngest Son of Elisha Sweat
April y^e^ 14 Andrew Webster Lost a Child
April y^e^ 15 Died M^rs^ Sweat wife of Lieu^t^ Sweat
April y^e^ 22 Samuel — Lost another Child
May y^e^ 2 Isaac Godfrey Lost an Infant
May y^e^ 10 David Quimby Lost a Child w^th^ this mortal Illness
May y^e^ 17 Died Jonathan Eldest Son of Samuel Tucker
May 28 Died Sarah Daughter of Samuel Fifield
June y^e^ 8 Died Samuel Webster Child of Samuel Webster
June y^e^ 18 Died Love Ladd daughter of John Ladd
June y^e^ 19 Thomas Dent Lost a Child
June y^e^ 22 Jonathan Webster Lost a Child
June y^e^ 24 Richard Hubbard Lost a Child
June y^e^ 23 Jonathan Webster Lost another Child
July y^e^ 11 Benjamin Webster Lost his youngest Child
July y^e^ 19 Died Thomas Easeman their Second Child
July y^e^ 21 Samuel Winsley Lost an Infant Just born
August y^e^ 29 Died Eliz: Clark y^e^ only Daugh of Rev^d^ M^r^ Clark
Oct: 5 Died Lieu^t^ Samuel Colcord In y^e^ 81 year of his age
Novem^r^: y^e^ 11 Thomas Brown Lost a Child
Novem^r^ y^e^ 30 Robert Steward Lost a Child a Daughter
Decem^r^ y^e^ 5 Phineas Batchelor Lost a young Child sudden
Decem^r^ y^e^ 14 Died y^e^ wife of Josiah Batchelor after long illness
Decem^r^ y^e^ Latter end Nathan Sweat Lost an Infant

(K. F. C. R.,I: 16.)

MARRIAGES BY REV. JOSEPH SECOMB.

1737 October — I married one Brown of Hampton to the Widow Rowel.
November 8^th^ Aaron Young of Kingston to Abigail Dudly of Exeter.
23^d^ Benjamin Sayer of Almsbury to Mary Bean of this Place.
December 1^st^ Benjamin Webster & Mary Stanyan.
15^th^ Obediah French of Salisbury & Hannah Boynton of this Place.

1737 December 29th Joseph Clifford & Mary Healy.
1737/8 January 10th Joseph Fellows & Elizabeth Young.
February 2d John Carter of Almsbury & Elizabeth Webster of this Place.
1738 Novr 2d James Bean to the Widow Crosby.
Jonathan Bradly to Susanna Folsham Jr.
December 4th Samuel Robie & Anna Morrill.
28th Samuel Sleeper to Sarah French.
28th Samuel Scylla to Martha Fifield.
1738/9 January 10th John Sleeper to Apphia Sanborn.
25th Thomas Carter to Mary Webster.
February 6th Abraham Colby to Phebe Coleman.
8th William Smith to Sarah Bean.
28th Daniel Homan of Exeter to Love Nock.
1739 May 6th Jonathan Choat to Elizabeth Moody of Exeter

(K. F. C. R., I: 216.)

April 26th Samuel Stevins to Abigail Gilman.
13th James Conner of Canterbury to Meribah Robey.
May 9th Thomas Critchet to Mary Robards &
Alexander Robards to Lydia Jutkins.
July 19th Sinkler Bean to Shuah Fifield.
October 16th Joshua Snow of Woburn to Anna Bean of Kingston.
November 8th Michael Brooks of Biddeford to Lydia Dow of Kingston.
14th John Robinson of Exeter & Martha Scribner.
December 5th Nathan Webster & Mary Clifford of Kingston.
November 29th Joseph Haggit of Bradford & Love Sleeper of Kingston.
1739/40 January 30th Henery Morril to Susanna Fulsom.
31st John Fifield & Eliz. Grele,
1740 April 24th Samuel Dudley tertius of Exeter to Mary Ladd.
June 11th Mr Nathan Ordway to Mrs Lebna Brown both of Newbury &
Samuel Webster to Dorithy Staniel.
October 2d Elisha Clough of North Yarmouth to Mary Welch of Kingston.

(K. F. C. R., I: 217.)

November 4th Jonathan Sleeper to Lydia Huntoon.
11th William Sillowa & Abigail Sleeper.

1740 December 10th William Gillman & Mary Giles.
1740/41 January 22d Simmons Bussel to Catherine Bean.
1741 August 10th Thomas Dearborn & Dorithy Sanborn.
12th Benjamin French to Ruth Huntoon &
Nathaniel Ladd to Sarah Clifford.
29th John Dent & Sarah Sanborn.
October 16th John Foulsdam the fourth & Abiah Carr both of Ezeter.
20th Jonathan Young & Mary Loverein.
December 22d Benjamin Choat to Ruth Edwards.
1742 April 5th Elias Reno & Mary Severance.
May 4th Zecariah Judkins & Lydia Smith.
Jacob Gilman Junr & Abigail Moodey.
27th Nathaniel Huntoon & Anna Derbon.
June 26th Joseph Gyles & Johanna Akers.
July 1st Stephen Gilman & Mary French.
August 25th James Marsh & Hannah French.
September 28th Tristram Sanborn Junr & Hannah Stevens.

(K. F. C. R., I: 218.)

November 22d Robert Brown & Elizabeth Magoon.
January 4th James Gloyd & Ann Clatterday.
Novr 24th Joseph Moody & Mary Leavit.
1742/3 Jany 12th John Bartlet & Mary Quimby.
27th Aaron Morril & Hannah Hutchinson.
April 21st Josiah Jutkins & Hannah Hunton.
May 26th Samuel Hunton & Hannah Lad.
July 5th Jeremiah Mastin & Tabitha Dearbon.
September 13th Jacob Carter & Eliz: Webster.
October 27th Isaac Clifford & Bridget Smith.
Benjamin Carter & Abigail Watson.
August 15th Josiah Plummer & Elizabeth Harriman.
Novr—Simon Noyes & Martha Toppin.
November 24th David Sleeper & Margaret Scribner.
29th David Weed & Abigail Judkins.
December 19th Benja Gordon & Mary Smith.
Jeremiah Philbrick & Mary Stevens.
21st Jonathan Taylor & Susanna Smith.
1744 May 26th Benjamin Scrivener & Abigail Stevens.
Novr 14th Benjamin Bodge & Sarah Hunt.
22d Reuben Sanborn & Eliz: Sleeper.
Decemr 5th Reuben Clough & Love Sanborn.
6th Eliz: Gordon to Daniel West.

1744/5 January 16th Timothy Easeman & Mary Blazedel.
February 6th Nehemiah Heath & Mary Eaton.
(K. F. C. R., I: 219.)
February 12th Benjamin Severance & Ruth Long.
20 Samuel Healy & Abigail Smith.
March—Amos Nimrod & Judith Trull.
William Sleeper & Dorithy Blasdel.
April—Orlando Carter & Margaret Lock.
David Clifford & Joanna Moody.
July 3d Peter Hazzelton & Sarah Wooster.
11th Amos Bootman & Sarah Webster.
September 14th Jethro Sanborn to Elizabeth Sanborn.
Jonathan Bean & Abigail Gordon.
30th Jonathan Leavit to Hannah Leavit.
Isaac Smith & Mehitable Bussel.
December—Thomas Sever & Martha Webster.
1745/6 Jany 9th Samuel Colcord & Mehitable Stevens.
21st Samuel Paul Dudley & Jane Hubbard.
24th Ezra Tucker & Lydia Hobs.
February 27th William Bussel & Elizabeth Winsley.
March 6th John Fellows & Elizabeth Blasdel.
13th Benjamin Clough & Elizabeth Smith.
April 4th Benjamin Sanborn & Dorithy Lad.
9th Aaron Stevens of South Hampton District and Mary Simmons, Haverhill District.
20th William Clifford and Abigail Goe.
24th John Whidden and Bridget Wyman.
May 8th Timothy Sanborn & Allis Quimby.
(K. F. C. R., I: 220.)
May 29th William Tandy & Mary Morgan.
July 16th Moses Blaisdel & Mary Prescot, East Kingston.
August 14th Aaron Stevens & Elizabeth Row of Sh Hmpth District.
September 11th Samuel Hooper & Elizabeth Plummer.
William Morey & Dorcas Scylla.
26th Thomas Kimble & Eleanor Dudley, Exeter.
November 6th Francis Pollard & Sarah Webster.
18th Samuel Davis & Dorithy Hadley.
20th Edward Sleeper with Anne Clough.
28th Josiah Fowler & Catherine Hoit.
December 9th Paul Sanborn & Betty Currier.
29th Samuel Hunton Junr & Elizabeth Corban.

1746/7 Jan^{y} 6th Ephraim Morril & Dorothy Hoyt S^{h} Hampton.
Feb^{y} 14th Moses Pike & Naomi Harriman.
17th Obadiah Clough & Sarah Wadleigh.
18th Samuel Welch & Eleanor Clough.
19th Joseph Judkins & Margaret Smith.
Hezekiah Young & Anne Marthan.
26th Benjamin Kiming & Sarah Moodey.
March 12th Iddo Webster & Jean Goss.
(K. F. C. R., I: 221.)
March 19th Joseph Weare & Mary Smith.
1747 April 7th John Davis & Hannah Wadleigh.
9 Joseph Young & Sarah Brown.
29th Thomas Hunkins & Abigail Harriman.
July 9th Hezekiah Bede & Hepzibah Smith and
Ezekiel Diman & Miriam Fowler.
September 3^{d} Thomas Gordon & Abigail Judkins.
15th David French & Ruhamah Choat.
October 6th Moses Stevens & Prudence Chace.
20th James Duncan & Elizabeth Bell.
November 5th Enoch Chace & Mary Saunders.
12th William Chalice & Hannah Dent.
24th Humphrey Hook & Hannah Philbrick.
26th Joseph Webster & Mariah Goss.
December 10th Jonathan Robards & Deliverance Smith.
25th Benjamin Philbrick & Lydia Colcord.
29th Isaac Webster & Sarah Downing.
30th Israel Smith & Elizabeth Bean.
31st Enoch Sanborn & Mary Morril.
1747/8 January 28th Daniel Gilman, Phebe Rollings, Exeter.
1748 April 7th M^{r} Jacob Morril & Mary Sulloway &
John Muggit & Elizabeth Sandburn.
(K. F. C. R., I: 222.)
May 1st Benjamin Bean to Hannah Smith.
2^{d} David Bean and Mary Judkins.
June 2^{d} Abraham Smith & Dorithy Rowel &
Joseph Harriman & Abigail Dow.
9th John Smith & Mary Egerly.
23^{d} Jacob Silloway & Allice Webster.
September 8th Samuel Easeman & Abigail Hubbard.
22^{d} Thomas Wadleigh & Margaret Rowen.
October 19th Thomas Mudget & Dorithy Weed.

1748 November 7th John York & Sarah Foulsham.
10th William Runnils & Lydia Blasdel.
17th Onesiphorus Darling & Elizabeth Norton.
20th Jacob French & Miriam Bean.
December 15th Samuel Stevens & Shuah Fifield.
1748/9 January 3d Zacariah Judkins & Rachel Brown.
February—Moses Magoon & Ann Clatterday.
1749 April 6th William Cooper & Judith Carter.
10th Ebenezer Toll & Allice Fifield.
May 25th John Young & Dorithy Sawyer, and
John Moody & Abigail Gliden.
April—Aaron Serjeant & Sarah Bean.
July 5th John Scribner & Susanna Davis.
(K. F. C. R., I: 223.)
Sept 6th Jabez Clough & Sarah Young.
19th John Page & Ann Webster.
October 5th Alexander Magoon & Elizabeth Leavet &
James Gorden & Elizabeth Gilman.
11th John Sagart & Martha Miller of Derry.
12th George Patterson & Margaret Gilmore, Derry.
25th Ephraim Severance & Elizabeth Sweet.
1749/50 Jan. 2d Daniel Shepherd & Mary Challis.
8th Oliver Smith & Jean Yeuren.
22d Ebenezer Colcord & Patience Stevens.
Daniel Bede & Patience Prescot.
February 19th Samuel Winslow & Jean French and
Philip Davis & Miriam Webster.
March 8th Joseph Magoon of Exeter & Hannah Moulton
of Kensington.
1750 July 10th Ezekiel Flanders & Ann Nichols.
September 27th John Scribner & Deborah Smith.
October 22d Benjamin Carter & Sarah Harvey.
25th Benjamin Garland & Ruth Norris.
November 6th William Sanborn & Mary Sleeper.
8th John Judkins & Esther Sweat &
John Morril & Bethiah Sweat.
December 5th Jacob Quimby & Miriam Flanders.
6th Edward Lufkin & Sarah Moody.
(K. F. C. R., I: 224.)
December 13th Richard Kenniston & Mary Tucker.
27th Enoch Brown & Ruth Clough of Brentwood.
1750/1 Jany 1st Daniel Quimby of Amesbury & Sarah Fitts
of South Hampton.

1750/51 February 7th Samuel Sanborn Junr & Hannah Tucker.
John Lord & Rebecca Judkins and
Benjamin Huntoon & Judith Clough.
15th Samuel Collwell & Elizª Brown.
1751 March 21st Stephen Sleeper & Elizabeth French.
April 29th John Young Junr & Miriam Sayer.
July 31st Méshach Gurdy and Patience Eaton.
August 6th John Perry and Ruth Martyn.
15th John James & Sarah Young.
October 3d Joseph Webster & Mary Sylloway.
31st John Pearson & Anne Sleeper.
November 6th Abel Tandy & Rachel Smith.
14th Samuel Tandy & Hannah Loverein.
December 18th Israel Clifford & Deliverance Bussel.
24th William Davis & Jean Stuart.
Amos Davis & Hannah Davis of Newtown.
Samuel Chase of Newbury & Sarah Stuart of Newtown.

(K. F. C. R., I: 225.)

1751/2 January 15th Jacob Smith & Jemima Bean.
16th Sterling Sergeant of Amesbury & Lydia Coffin of Plastow.
February 17th Alexander McMurphy & Martha Rankin.
Jonathan Clifford & Elizabeth How.

PISCATAQUA PIONEERS.

The society known as the Piscataqua Pioneers was organized at Portsmonth June 15, 1905 under the laws of New Hampshire. The general scope and plan of this society is similar to that of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. The associating together of the descendants of those pioneers who settled along the Piscataqua river and the collecting and preservation of the records are two of its leading objects. The officers chosen for the first year are:

President—Hon. Moses A. Safford, Kittery, Me.
Secretary—Albert H. Lamson, Elkins, N. H.
Treasurer—Henry W. Fernald, Boston, Mass.
Directors—Capt. Thomas M. Jackson, John M. Moses, Henry W. Fernald, Hon. Moses A. Safford, Albert H. Lamson.

BOOK NOTICE.

GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILY OF TIMOTHY GREENE. *By John Morton Greene.* The Union Printing Company: Lowell, Mass. 1904. Cloth, 8vo. pp. 235.

This genealogy contains the names and record of nearly all of the descendants of Timothy Greene, Sr., of Amherst, Mass., who was born August 9, 1723 and died at Amherst, November 1, 1796. He married Eunice Ellsworth of Windsor, Conn. The compiler of this work, Rev. John Morton Greene, who was for thirty years (1870—1900) pastor of the Eliot (Congregational) Church, Lowell, Mass., spent about twenty years in collecting the data for this book. It is full of interesting and important data relating to the Greene family. Special care has been taken to make the record of those of the family who served in the Revolutionary War and the Civil War as complete as possible. There are fifteen hundred names in the index. The work will prove a valuable help to the genealogist generally and be of special interest to the Greene Family. The number of copies of the book printed is small and those wishing to purchase should order soon. Price of book is three dollars, cloth binding, orders should be sent to H. B. Greene.

175 Steven Street, Lowell, Mass.

QUERIES.

42. KINGMAN.—Olive Kingman, of Barrington, was born in 1751; died Oct. 17, 1822; married Samuel Winkley, Barrington, where they lived. Can any one give me the exact dates of her marriage and birth?

DREW.—Lucinda Jane Drew, of Barrington, was born Nov. 29, 1812; died Feb. 22, 1862; married Benjamin Thompson in 1833. Can any one give me the full date of marriage?

DREW.—PIPER.—Horatio Drew, of Barrington, was born Dec. 3, 1814; married Mary Piper who died March 18, 1842. Can any person give me the full dates of his death, and her birth and marriage?

FURBER.—William Kingman Furber married 1st., May 22,

1845, Sarah E. Gash, who died April 21, 1851. He married 2nd., March 22, 1854, Martha J. Farrar. Can some one give me the date of birth of either of these women? The second wife had two children, William A. Furber, born February 9, 1856, and Kingman Furber, born April 14, 1858. I should be glad if any one will put me in communication with either of these.

WINKLEY.—"The History of Rockingham County" gives the births, deaths and marriage of Daniel Winkley and Sarah Otis; then says: "They moved to Orford, N. H., where three children were born to them; Otis Plummer, born October 25, 1816, died September 22, 1896; John A. and Daniel Swain." Can some one give me the dates of birth and death of the last two, and dates of marriage, if they married, together with any facts connected therewith.

(Mrs.) Florence A. Crane.

616 City Nat. Bank Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa.

43. DAME.—May 3, 1736. Elizabeth, widow of Pomfret Dam, *now Elizabeth Downs*, received one-third of Pomfret Dam's estate, same paper says "six children." What were their names and who was this Downs? When and where did she die? Her maiden name was Tibbetts.

TWOMBLY.—Pomfret Dam, (above) married 1st. Esther Twombly. Who were her parents, when and where born?

PAUL.—What was full name of the 2nd. wife of Moses Paul? When did she die and what was her age at death?

Albert H. Lamson.

Elkins, N. H.

44. GEER.—A reward of $5.00 will be paid for proof of the parentage of Walter Geer, born in Charlestown, N. H. January 9, 1792. F. E. Youngs.

226 West 58th St., New York, N. Y.

The above is a correction of Query No. 38, in which the address was printed wrong; we wish all persons sending us queries for publication, would have the copy and address plainly written.

45. GARLAND.—Correspondence is desired with descendants of Dodovah Garland, born in Dover, N. H. 12, 6, 1722; died previous to 4, 19, 1798; married about 1744, Mary Carter, daughter of John and Frances (Perkins) Carter. He was of Somersworth in 1740; Durham in 1750—1758; Rochester in 1770; Lebanon Me., in 1770 and up to the time of his death.

CARTER.—Correspondence is desired regarding Seth K. Carter and Mahala Garland, both of New Hampshire; both were born between 1750 and 1770.

SEAVEY.—Any facts relating to Eunice Seavey of Rye; who married 2, 18, 1756, John Davis; they lived later in Portsmouth, and she married 2nd. Thomas Lake of Chichester. (Mrs.) Flora G. Moulton.

2119 Calumet Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

46. BLAISDELL.—Can some person give the parentage of Enoch Blaisdell of Lebanon, Me. He was born at York, Me., in 1746, and died in Lebanon, April 26, 1834.

H. C. Blaisdell.

Care of N. H. Genealogical Record, Dover, N. H.

DONATIONS.

Since our last issue, the following books and pamphlets have been received by The New Hampshire Genealogical Society as gifts for their new library, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society. It gives me great pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of these valuable gifts. The books and pamphlets given by the New Hampshire Historical Society of Concord, were their duplicates, a part of which that society has been many years in collecting.

Name of donor.	Place.	Books and pamphlets.
New Hampshire Historical Society,	Concord,	6,689
Hon. John Kimball,	"	2
Rev. Myron S. Dudley,	Newington,	3
Prof. Charles L. Parsons,	Durham,	4
Prof. Fred W. Morse,	"	1
Charles A. Richmond,	Dover,	2
Charles G. Foster,	"	1
Fred E. Quimby, Esq.,	"	1
Charles P. Chesley,	"	3
C. W. Tibbetts,	"	3
Hon. Charles W. Bickford,	Rochester,	2
Hon. John M. Moses,	Strafford,	1
Hon. Edward W. McGlenen,	Boston, Mass.,	11
George Kuhn Clarke, LL. B.	"	2
M. Ray Sanborn,	New Haven, Ct.,	3
Total		6,728

C. W. Tibbetts, Librarian.

NORTH CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH, N. H., ERECTED 1855.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. III. DOVER, N. H., OCTOBER, 1905. NO. 2.

NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH.

[Church services were held at Portsmouth, shortly after the settlement of the place in 1623; a chapel and parsonage house were built probably early as 1638, certainly before 1640, but a church was not organized there until 1671. Rev. Joshua Moodey began preaching in Portsmouth, in 1658, and continued pastor of the church there, until 1684, when he moved to Boston. He returned to Portsmouth in 1692, and was pastor of that church until his death, July 4, 1697. If Mr. Moodey kept a record of baptisms, marriages and admissions to the church, during his first pastorate in Portsmouth, 1658—1684 it has been lost. The oldest record of baptisms was begun in 1693, a short time after Mr. Moodey commenced his second pastorate. The list of members was apparently made up at about the same time, and in part from memory, as in some instances the same person's name is given twice.

Rev. Joshua Moodey was not the first minister at Portsmouth; he was preceeded by Rev. Richard Gibson, 1638—1641; Rev. James Parker, 1642—1645; Rev. James Brown, 1654 or earlier to 1656; and possibly others. There was a division of the parish, in 1714; the north portion was called the North Parish, and the south part, the South Parish.]

LIST OF MEMBERS.

1671—1697.

The names of them y^{t} first imbodied.

Joshua Moodey
M^{r} Jn^{o} Cutt
M^{r} R. Cutt
C^{n} Elias Stileman
M^{r} R. Martyn
Sam Haines
C^{n} James Pendleton
M^{r} Jn^{o} ffletcher
John Tucker

The Names of those y^{t} have been or are of this church.

Joshua Moodey*
Martha Moodey*
Ann Moodey*
Jn^{o} Cut
Rich^{d} Cut
Elias Stileman

*Names in this list with a star affixed, have the Christian names of the same family connected with a brace and one surname is given.—ED.

Richard Martyn*
Martha Martyn*
Mary Martyn*
Sam[l] Haines
James Pendleton. Removed
John ffletcher & Joyce, both Dead 5 (7)95
Walter Neal
John Tucker
M[r] ffrost
Richard Eliot*
Wife*
Fernald
Reb. Rawlins
Hanna ffollet
Alex: Denit Sen[r]
Wife
John Denit*
Ami Denit*
Ric. Cater
Ruth Sergeant
Ann Clark
Tho: Harvey*
Eliz: Harvey*
John Cut*
Sara Cut*
Eliz: Kennard
Eliz: Hopley
Obad: Mosse*
Eliz: Mosse*
S. Keies
George Snell*
Hanna Snell*
Job Alcock*
Eliz: Alcock*
Mary Hody*
John Hody*
Hanna Hull
Mary Partridge W[m]
Jn° Partridge*
Mary Partridge*
M[r] Beck
Mary Blagdon
Ann Hunkin
Mary Rimes
Mary Pickerin
Eliz Pitman
M[r] Bowles
S. Waterhouse
Nath. Aires*
Ami Aires*
Mary Clark
Sal. White
M[r] Jackson
Hanna Jackson
Sevy
Monson
Whidden
H Beck
Mary Langdon
Jn° Sherburn
M[r] Lewis
Eliz Clark
Martha Bramhale
Tomp. Fernald
Hunkin Sen[r] Wid:
Em Purrinton
Alice Westbrook
Mary Whidden
Eln. Johnson
W. Neal
Sam. Neal
W[m] Fillbrook*
Mary Fillbrook*
G. Jeffries
Jn° Magoon
Wilmot Endle
Hanna Follet
S. Ham
Grace Dennit
Ruth Kirk
Mary Adams
Allen wife of Charles Allen
Jn° Fabian
Mary Homes

Wid. Jackson
Eliz: Kate
Han. Almery
Sara Sherburn
Jn° Smith
Mary Plaisted
Mary Odihorn
Mary Sherburn
Sara Huggin
Jos. Hill
Eliz: Savage
Mary Edmunds killed by Indians 26 (4) 96
John Hill
Jane Bickford
Wid. Tucker
Jone Tash dismist to Boston.
Hen. Dering dismist to Boston.
G. Lavers*
Wife*
Jane Joce
H. Beck Sen^r
Eliz: Snell
Sara Cutt
Mary Cutt
Jone Jackson
M^rs Mattoon
Tho: Wright
John Cut
R. Cut
Sam Hains
Wife of Jn° Jackson
Jn° Bray
W^m Sevy Sen^r
Rob. Purrington
R. Shortridge
Mary Morrell
Moth^r Hearl
Mary Mosse
Mary Weeks
M^rs An Shipway
Antho. Ellins
R. Samson
Hanna Lewis
Jos. Walk^r
Hanna Snell
Jn° Light
Reub. Hull
M^rs Barsham
Martha Westbrook
M^r R. Martyn
M^rs M. Martyn
Maj Elias Stileman
Martha Moodey
Denit Sen^r Wife
Tho: Harvy
Jn° Cut
Jn° Hody
Ann Hunkins
M^rs Bowles
M^rs Jn° Jackson
G. Lavers
& Wife
Joseph Hall
Jn° Thomson
Jn° ffletcher
Jone Jackson
M^rs Mattoon
Mary Edmunds killd by Indians 26 (4) 96
Will Hunkin died 8^br 1696

(N. C. R., I: 3.)

ADMISSIONS TO NORTH CHURCH.

1693—1697.

Persons admitted 1693. 1 m° 16.
Mary Pickerin Sen^r
Mary Martyn (dismissed fro Dov^r)
Eliz: Hopley

Cn Job Alcock
(Mrs) Dorothy Alcock, (of York ch.)†
George Snell (of York ch.)
John ffabian
Mary Rimes
Grace Dennit

Aprill 20
Eliz: Harvey
Ruth Kirk
Abigail Brier
Richard Cater
Mary Langdon

June 22
Richard Eliot
Wm & Mary Philbrook [on page 25 the record reads: Wm Philbrook and Mary his wife]
Nath: Aires (by Dismission fro. Boston North ch) & Ami his wife
Mary Partridge (wife to Mr Wm Partridge)

August 17
Margaret Adams
Ruth Sargeant
Elizabeth Kennard

Novemb. 2
Eliz: Kate

Decemb. 14 At a ch Meet. Admitted
Mary Partridge wife of Br. Jn° P.
Mary Almerry their eldest daughter

Decbr 17 In ye morning before sacrament Admitted
Sara Sherburn

1694 May 24 At a church meeting before ye sacramt
John Smith of Hampton
Mary Plaisted wife of Jn° Plaisted
Mary Oddihorn
Mary Sherburn

1694 Octob. 4. Then admitted
Sara Huggin at ye meeting before ye sacrt

Novbr 29. Then admitted
Samuel Neal

1695 April 25. Then admitted
Joseph Hill

June 13. Admitted
Eliz: Savage

August 1. Admitted
Mary Edmonds
Cn Hill Comandr of Saco ffort

1696 At A meeting 2 (2) 96 Admitted
Eliz: Snell
Sara Cutt
Mary Cutt

3) 20 Then admitted
Nath: Wright
Mary Plaisted the wife of Ichabod Plaisted
Mary Mosse‡

5 mo 16 Admitted
Abigail Cotton

9) 5. Admitted
Andrew Wiggin Junr
Margaret Bond
Mr Peprill Sab. before Sact

1696/7 1 m° 4 Admitted
Mary Booth

(N. C. R., I: 213.)

†The words inclosed in parenthesis in this list were taken from records on page 25, Vol. I: North Church Records.—Ed.

‡The name Mosse is apparently an error in the original record and should read Morse.—Ed.

NORTH CHURCH BAPTISMS.

Persons Baptized.

1693 1 mo. 26. John, Joseph, Samuel, Sarah, children of John & Sara ffabian

April 23. Richard Cater, having n^{t} been baptized in Infancy Martha Langdon

June 18. Joshua Pike my grandson (who was born y^{e} 14th being Wednesday)

25 William, Elizabeth, children of W^{m} & M. Partridge

July 30. Samuel, son of Sam^{l} & Mary Rimes

Aug. 20. Priscilla, Daught^{r} of John Sherburn

Aug. 27. Joseph, son of Ruth Sergeant

Sept. 3. John, Elizabeth, Sara, Michael, Mary ch^{n} of Edw^{d} [&] Eliz Kennard

Nov^{br} 5. Eliz: Kate, not baptized in Infancy

12. Elizabeth, Bridget Margaret, James, y^{e} children of Edw: & Eliz: Kate

Dec^{r} 10. Thomas, son of Mark & Sara Aires she being a Member at Ipswich

Dec^{br} 24. Sarah, Daughter of Henry & Sara Sherburn

Janu^{ry} 21. Hanna, Bartholomew, George y^{e} ch: of Rob^{t} & Hanna Almery

28. John Penhallow

1694 March 25. Elizabeth Harvey, Jonathan Philbrook.

April 15. Elizabeth Cutt.

22. Nathaniel son of Nath. & Ami Aires.

May 13. Richard, son of Tob. & Mary Langdon

27. John, Joshua, Elisha, Mary, child^{n} of Jn^{o} & Mary Plaisted

Also Israel, Jabez, Susanna, Rebekah, child^{n} of John Smith of Hampton

——— Eliott

8^{br} 7. Sarah Huggin, n^{t} having been baptized in Infancy. Baptiz^{d} before sacr^{t}

14. Deborah Rawlins

9^{br} 11. Edward Kate

25. Sam^{l} Rawlins & ——— Kirk

10^{br} 16. Mehitable Plaisted

12, 3. Lydia Mosse Daughter of Obad. & Hanna Mosse

1695 April 21. Then Baptized Samuel Pike my Grandson Thomas [&] Ebenezer Sevy born at once, a 3^{d} boy died in y^{e} Birth

1695 April 21 Thomas, Walter, Jeremiah, John Neal ch^{n} of Sam: Neal Abigail Brier
June 16. Lois Courtie, moth^{r} of York ch.
23. Mary Atkinson, whose moth^{r} is a Memb^{r} of y^{e} ch at Boston
21 July. Eliz: ffollet
Aug: 11. Martha, Esther, Hanna, Mary, John, Thomas Edmonds
Sept. 15. Robert, son of Rob. & Hanna Almery
22. Margaret D of Sam: & ——— Whidden.
29. Jane Bickford.
1695 12 m 16. Phebe Penhallow

(N. C. R., I: 213.)

1696 1) 1. Joseph Langdon
8. Joshua son of Sam^{l} & Ester Moodey died 27 (3) 1696
Elizabeth D. of Jn^{o} Sherburn
22. Thomas son of Henry Sherburn
2) 5. George son of Jn^{o} & Eliz; Snell
3) 24. Meriba, Hanna, Sara Smith of Hampton
John, son of R Cater
4) 14. Samuel son of Ichabod & Mary Plaisted
5) 5. Richard son of Edw: & Eliz: Kennard
6) 19. 1 William, 2 John, 6 Thomas, 3 Elizabeth, 5 Abigail, 4 Joseph, 7 Mary, children of W^{m} & Abigail Cotton
30. Martha Stevens, M. of Salisbury ch.
Jonath: Miriam Preble the ffather belong^{g} to y^{e} ch. at York
9) 8. John son of Richard Eliot
11) 3. Benjamin son of Obad: Mosse
1697 2) 11. William son of Sam: Rimes
Joshua son of Sam: Neal
18. Samuel son of Sam; & Mary Keies
Sarah Cotton of W^{m} Abig: Cotton
3) 9. Miriam [and] William Peperill

(N. C. R., I: 214.)

LIST OF MEMBERS.

1699.

Portsm^{o} May 3^{d} 1699. Nath^{ll} Rogers was ordained a Pastor of y^{e} Church of X in y^{s} place. The Rev^{d} M^{r} Hubbard of Ipswich gave him the Pastoral Charge, & the Rev. M^{r}

Pike of Dover the Right hand of ffellowship, Mr Pason of Rowley began the service of ye day wh Prayer & Mr Cotton of Hampton concluded.

A list of the Bretheren then belonging to this Church.

George Jaffrey
Samll Keais
Obadiah Morse
George Snell
John Tucker
John Dennet
John ffabyan
Walter Neale
William Philbrick
Capt. Allcock
Andrew Wiggin, Exet.
John Hill, Newichawanac.
Richard Eliot
John Partridge
Mr Beck
Nathll Ayers, Boston
John Sherbourn
Joseph Hill, Kittery
John Macgoon, absent
Thomas Wright, Exeter
Added to ye Church
John Plaisted
John Dennet Junr, Kittery
John Adams, Kittery
Joseph Dennet
James ffurnald, Kittery
Joshua Peirce
Tobias Langdon
John Jones
Nathan White, New Castle
John Kate, Greenland
Ebenezer Johnson, Greenland
Joshua Hains, Greenland
Richard White, Greenland
Samll ffosse, Greenland
Joshua Weeks, Greenland
vid*

Edward Toogood
George Vaughan
John Newmarch, minr, Kittery
Samll Penhallow, Apr. 21, 1707
Thomas Phipps
Thomas Beck
Thomas Peirce
Robert Lang
Steven Lang
Samll Hart, May 20, 1708
William Parker, Aug 9
Michael Whidden
William Cotton, May 26, 1709
James Lebbee, July
Nathanll Lang, Sept 18
Ephraim Dennet
William White, Aug 29, 1711
Solomon Hewes, May 20, 1712
*Joshua Weeks, Octo 14, 1711
John Hill Apr. 1, 1714
Benja Gamblin July 8.
Henry Rust Sept. 21.
Josiah Clark July, 1715
Saml Shackford July 1716
William Lewis July 1716
Peter Mow 1719
Moses Dennit 1720
Joseph Pierce Mar. 16, 1720/1
William Fellow May 1722
Thos Simpson July 1723

(N. C. R., I: 29.)

The names of Women belonging to ye Church of Christ in Portsmo in ye year 1699.

Mary Martin
Mrs ffrost
Hannah ffollet
Ami Dennet
Anne Clark
Elizabeth Harvey
Sarah Cutt
Elizabeth Kennard
Eliz: Hopley
Eliz: Morse
Eliz: Allcock
Mary Keais
Hannah Snell
Mary Partridge, Boston
Mary Partridge
Mary Blackden
Mary Rimes, London
Mary Pickerin
Eliz: Pitman
Sarah Waterhouse
Amy Ayers, Boston
Mary Clark
Salome White
Sarah Jackson
Hannah Jackson
Eliz: Whidden
Sevy
Monson
Mary Langdon
Mrs Lewis
Eliz: Clark
Temperance Furnald
Graves
Alice Westbrook
Mary Whidden
El: Johnson
Mary Philbrook
Endle
Sarah Ham
Ruth Kirk
Mary Adams
Allen
Mary Homes
Eliz: Kate
Hannah Allmerry
Ruth Sargeant
Mary Ayers
Grace Spinney
Sherbourn
Mary Plaisted
Mary Odihorn
Mary Sherbourn
Sarah Huggins
Eliz: Savage
Eliz: Snell
Sarah Cutt
Mary Cutt
Mary Plaisted
Knight
Added to ye Church
Westbrook
Banfield
Sarah Cotton
Wille
Hodge
Ran
ffryer
Cobbet
Oddihorn
W Mosis
Wife of Benj. Cotton
Johnson
Philbrick
Philbrick
Ham
Berry
ffosse
Eliz: Babb
Brick
Hannah Jose
Mary Jackson
Sarah Bickford
Jackson
Ami Adams
Sarah Shagford
Sarah Lucy

NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS.

BAPTISMS.

[Continued from Vol. III, page 10.]

A. D.

1715. Octo 26. Was a fast keept at Newington & a Church Gathered: consisting of 9 men viz. John Downing: Thomas Row: B. Bickford John Dame Richard Downing formerly members of Dover Church & John fabyan John Downing Jun. Hatevil Nutter & Moses Dame w^{r} taken into full communion.

Nov^{r} 16: The Rev^{d} M^{r} Joseph Adams was ordained pastor of said church.

Dec^{r} 4: John Bickford son to Jethro Bickford was baptized by said Pastor.

1715/16 Jan 15 Was y^{e} first Sacrament y^{t} Ever was Celebrated at Newington.

22 Frances Walton daughter to George & Frances Walton was baptized, also

Abigail Dam daughter to Moses & Abigail Dam was baptized.

March 11 Deborah Crocket was baptized & admitted to full Communion in y^{e} Church.

18 Was Sacrament day.

April 29 Mahitable Fabin daughter to John & Ma. Fabin was baptized.

May 6 Elizabeth Tompson daughter to Samuel & Elizabeth Tompson was baptized.

June 10 John Scales son to Mathew & —— Scales was baptized.

June 24 John Walker son to John Walker was baptized.

28 Mrs ——— Miller was admitted to full Communion.

30 Mary Fabyan wife to John Fabyan was admitted to full Communion.

Sep 30 John, Sarah, Mary, Hannah, Elizabeth, & Joseph Decker children of John & Sarah Decker, were baptized.

1716 Oct^{r} 7 Elizabeth Hogdon daughter to Alexander & Jane Hogdon was baptized.

Dec 9 Hannah Huntris Daughter to John & Mary Huntris was Baptized.

1717 Apr: 28 Susannah Bickford Daughter to Jethro & Hannah Bickford was Baptized.

May 5 John Dam Son of Moses & Abigail Dam was baptized, also

Mary Knight Daughter to John & Elizabeth Knight was baptized, also

Mary Downing daughter to Jonathan & Elizabeth Downing was baptized.

May 25 ——— Gray Daughter to James & Tamsin Gray was baptized.

Sep 15 William, Samuel & Abigail Children to Samuel & Abigail Huntris were baptized, also

Abigail Daughter to Hatevil & Leah Nutter was baptized.

1718 Jan 5 Seth Ring owned y^{e} Covenant & was baptized.

Also Joseph Son to Seth & Elizabeth Ring was baptized.

Feb 16 Benjamin Son to Seth & Elizabeth Ring was baptized.

April 13 Elias Smith son to ——— Smith was baptized at Kittery.

Also Sarah Daughter to Mr: Nicholas & Mrs: Martha Shapleigh was baptized at Kittery.

June 1st Bethiah Daughter to Will: & Sarah Furbur was baptized.

July 13 Sarah Daughter to Zebulon & Abigail Dam was baptized.

27 Richard sone to John & Elizabeth Downing was Baptized.

Sep^{t} 22 Jane Dam wife of Mr John Dam was baptized and admitted to full communion.

Nov^{r} 2 George son to Samuel & Abigail Huntris was baptized.

Also John son to John & Mary Huntris was baptized.

1719 Mar 22 George Son to James & Tamnsin Gray was baptized.

April 5: Will Furbur Sen^{r} was baptized and admitted to full communion.

1719 May 24: Briget Daughter to Jethro & Hannah Bickford was baptized.

June 14: Grace Hoite owned y^e^ covenant & was baptized. Also Dorothy, Israel, John, Abishag & Frances her children w^r^ baptized.

Aug 22: Phinehas & Eliezar Sons to Eliezar & Ann Coleman were baptized.

Sep^t^ 26: Joseph son to John & Elizabeth Dam was baptized.

Oc^r^ 4 David Son to John & Sarah Decker was baptized.

Nov: 15: William Son to Henry & Sarah Seaward was baptized.

Nov: 22: Joseph Son to Andrew Reed was baptized.

Nov: 29 Elizabeth Daughter to Hatevil & Leah Nutter was baptized.

Dec: 13 Jane daughter to Seth & Elizabeth Ring was baptized.

20 Eliphelet Son to Moses & Abigail Dam was baptized.

1720 Jan 24 Daniel Son to John & Elizabeth Knight was baptized.

May 13 Thomas Son to Thomas & Deborah Nutter was baptized.

June 26: Charity Wollinford owned y^e^ covenant & was baptized.

Item Patience Hodgon owned the covenant & was baptized w^th^ her children viz. [Names not given.]

Aug 7^th^ Jerusha Daughter to William & Sarah Furbur was baptized.

14 Mr Nicholas Shapley owned y^e^ Covenant & was baptized.

Dec^r^ 11 Solomon son to Samuel & Abigail Huntris was baptized.

Item Tamsin Daughter to John & Hannah Huntris was baptized.

1721 Jan 20[?] Elizabeth Weber wife of James Webber owned y^e^ Covenant & had y^r^ Child baptized William.

Feb 28 Hannah Daughter to Jonathan & Eliza^th^ Downing was baptized.

Item Richard son to Jethro & Hannah Bickford was baptized.

1721 Mar: 12: John Son to Hatevil & Leah Nutter was baptized.

April 30 Mary Daughter to Eliezer & Ann Coleman was baptized.

June 16 Benjamin Bickford owned y^e^ Covenant & was baptized: & his Son Samuel

Aug^t^ 6 Samuel Rawlins owned the Covenant & had his child baptized Hannah.

Sep^r^ 3: Elizabeth daughter to Samuel & Mary Hill was baptized.

Item Samuel Son to Samuel & Mary Hill was baptized.

Octo^r^ 1 Bridget Daughter to John & Elizabeth Knight was baptized.

Oct^r^ 22 Elizabeth Daughter to Joseph & Elizabeth Adams was baptized: & dyed Feb 13^th^ 1721/2

Feb 4^th^ Mary Daughter to Seth & Elizabeth Ring was Baptized.

1722 Mar 11 Elizabeth Adams Wife to y^e^ Rev Joseph Adams was admitted to full Communion in our Church.

April 15 Allice Downing Daughter to John & Elizabeth Downing was baptized.

22 Eliazer Coleman was admitted to full Communion.

Item Seth Ring was admitted to full Communion.

May 12 Solomon Son to Moses & Abigail Dam was baptized. 2 children baptized J. D: & Mary?

Sarah Daughter to Benj^a^ & Mary Bickford was baptized.

———* to Joseph & Patience Hogdon

1723 Jan 20 Joseph Son to Joseph & Eliza^th^ Adams was baptized.

Feb: 3: Abigail Daughter to John & Sarah Decker was baptized.

Feb 10 Joshua Son to Joseph and Sarah Downing was baptized.

24 Thomas Row Jun^r^ & his wife Rachel owned the Covenant & were baptized.

Mar: 10 Clement Meservey and his wife Elizabeth owned the Covenant and were baptized: & She was at the same time Admitted into y^e^ Church as a member in full Communion.

*Name not given.—Ed.

1723 Mar 30 Allice Daughter to John & Elizabeth Knight was baptized.

April 7 Elizabeth Daughter to Sam[l] and Sarah Huntris was baptized.

14 Dependence Son to Jethro & Hannah Bickford was baptized.

21 Frances Walton was admitted to full Communion in our Church.

Item Mary Daughter to John & Mary Huntris was baptized.

June 2 Hannah Daughter to Thomas & ——— Ayer was baptized.

Aug[st] 10 John Son to Samuel & Alice Rawlins was baptized.

Also Mary Daughter to Thomas & Rachel Row was Baptized.

Aug[st] 17: Abner Son & Keturah Daughter to Zebulon & Abigail Dam w[r] baptized.

Sep 7 James Son to James & Tamsin Gray was baptized.

Sep 21 Jethro Bickford & his wife w[r] admitted to full Communion.

Also Elizabeth daughter to Hatevil & Leah Nutter was baptized,

Oct 30 Alexander Son to Joseph & Patience Hogdon was baptized.

Nov 3: Elizabeth Ring was admitted to full Communion.

Dec[r] 1: Will[m] Witham Sen[r] & Mary his wife owned the Covenant and w[r] baptized.

Item Thomas Quint was baptized on his Grandfather Row's account.

Dec 8 Richard Furbur owned the Covenant & had his child baptized Frances.

Dec 10 Abigail Daughter to Benj & Deborah Bickford was baptized.

Dec 22 William Witham & Peter Witham owned the Covenant & w[r] baptized.

Dec 29 Elizabeth Knight was admitted to full Communion in our Church.

1724 Jan 19: George, Peter, & Joseph[y] children to Clement & Eliz[a] Messervey w[r] baptized.

John Fabyan Deacon & John Downing Cap[n] were chosen Elders of y[e] Church by vote of the Brethren.

1724 April 30 John, Mary, Sarah, Phebe & Patience children to John & Charity Walingford were baptized.

June 18 Sarah Hoit owned the Covenant & was Baptized.

July 26 Paul Son to Benj^{n} & ——— Patch was baptized.

Augst 16 Richard, John, Ebenezer, Mary, & Jane Place & Abigail Walker owned y^{e} Covenant & w^{r} baptized.

Sep^{r} 20th Elizabeth Carter owned the Covenant & was baptized & also admitted to full Communion.

Item Rosimund Nutter was admitted to full Communion.

Item Richard Carter & Sarah his wife: also Mary Cater & Deborah Mary & Sarah Children w^{r} baptized.

Oct 4 Jonathan Joseph & Eunice Children to John & Eunice Plaice w^{r} baptized.

Item Abraham & Abigail Children to Eben^{r} & Jane Plaice w^{r} baptized.

18 Joseph Walker owned the Covenant.

Item John Son to John & Elizabeth Dam was baptized.

Nov 1 Nelson Son to Jonathan & Eliza Downing was baptized.

Item Joseph Son to Joseph & Abigail Walker was baptized.

Item Allice Daughter to Samuel & Allice Rawlins was baptized.

Dec 6 Theophilus Son to Moses & Abigail Damm was baptized.

13 Hipworth Son to John & Mary Huntris was baptized

1724/5 Jan 27 Mr William Knight of Portsmouth owned the Covenant.

Jan 31 Rosimund Nutter Daughter to Mrs Rosi^{d} Nutter was baptized.

Feb 28 Richard Dam owned the Covenant & had his Daughter baptized Mary.

Mar 14 Mrs Coleman own'd y^{e} Covenant and was baptized & also admitted to full Communion & had a son baptized James.

Item Richard Son to John & Hannah Carter was baptized.

Item Hepzibeth daughter to Richard Carter & Sarah was baptized.

1725 April 4 John Trickey & Mary his wife own'd y^e^ Covenant, w^r^ baptized & admitted to full Communion.

Item John, Ephraim, Mary, Allice, Sarah y^r^ Children were baptized.

Item Hannah Daughter to Joseph & Elizabeth Adams was baptized.

Harry a Negro boy

April 18 Thomas Trickey & Mary his wife owned y^e^ Coven^t^ & w^r^ baptized.

Item Isaac & Jonathan Sarah Abigail Elizabeth & Mary y^r^ Children w^r^ baptized.

May 9 Mehitable Daughter to Thomas & Hannah Ayer was baptized.

May 23 William Son to Thomas & Rachel Row was baptized.

Item Elizabeth Daughter to Jethro & Hannah Bickford was baptized.

June 27 John Wallingford & Charity his wife were admitted to full Communion in our Church.

Aug 1 Anna Walker owned the Covenant & had her Daughter baptized Bridget.

Sep^t^ 12 Mary Furbur had her son baptized Richard.

Sep^r^ 19 Mary Coobroth owned y^e^ Covenant and was baptized.

Item James Pitman, William & Joseph & Benjamin Sons & Susanna & Mehitabel Daughters w^r^ baptized.

Oct 17 Benjamin y^e^ Son to Benja: & Deborah Bickford was baptized.

1726 Jan 2 Josiah Son to Joshua & Susanna Downing was baptized upon his owning the Covenant.

Feb 13 Joshua Pickering owned y^e^ Covenant & was baptized.

Mar 27 Thomas Row & Rachel his wife were admitted to full Communion in this Church.

Apr 10 Benj Downing & Elizabeth his wife own'd the Covenant & had y^r^ Daughter baptized Allice.

Item Thomas Trickey & wife had a son Baptized Joseph.

11 Jonathan Son to Richard & Elizabeth Dam was baptized.

1726 May 15 Joseph Son to Joshua and Deborah Pickering was baptized.

29 Ann Daughter to Eliezer and Ann Coleman was baptized.

Item Peter Son to John & Charity Walingford was baptized.

Item Jude Daughter to Sarah Witham was baptized.

June 26 Jane Daughter to Ebenezer & Jane Plaice was baptized.

July 3 Mrs Susanna Downing was admitted to full Communion.

July 3 Patience Moulton owned y^e^ Coven^t^ & was baptized.

Item Abigail Hoit owned the Covenant & was baptized.

July 10 Ebenezer Plaice was admitted to full Communion in y^e^ Church,

Aug 7 Elihu Son to John & Mary Trickey was baptized.

14 Elizabeth Daughter to John & Hannah Carter was baptized.

Aug^st^ 28 Elnathan Son to John & Elizabeth Dam was baptized.

Item Lydia Daughter to Samuel & Allice Rawlins was baptized.

Sep^t^ 11 Ebenezer Son to Joseph and Elizabeth Adams was baptized.

Item Richard Son to Sam^l^ & Sarah Nutter was baptized.

Sep^r^ 18 John Son to Benjamin & Lydia Patch was baptized.

Oct 2 Rebecca Ayer was admitted to full Communion in y^s^ Church.

9 Seth & Deliverance Children to Edward & Deliverance Walker were baptized.

23 Nathaniel Meservey owned the Covenant & was baptized.

Item Samuel Walton was admitted to full Communion in y^s^ Church.

30 Abigail Nutter own'd y^e^ Cove^nt^ & had her Daughter baptized Ann.

Item Elizabeth Daughter to Thomas & Rachel Row was baptized.

AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY NAVAL SERVICE.

THE CONTINENTAL FRIGATE RALEIGH.

[Continued from Vol. III, page 30.]

James Hayley,* Marine; time of entry, Aug. 1; time entered for, cruize; wages per mo., $6⅔;§ place of residence, Kittery; stature, 6 ft. 0½ in.; hair, dark; American.

Jotham Booker,* Marine; time of entry, Aug. 1; time entered for, cruize; wages per mo., $6⅔;§ place of residence, Old York; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, sandy; American.

Isaac Worthen,* Marine; time of entry, Aug. 1; time entered for, cruize; wages per mo., $6⅔;§ place of residence, Candy; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; hair, light; American.

David Tina,* Marine; time of entry, Aug. 1; time entered for, cruize; wages per mo., $6⅔;§ place of residence, Old York; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, dark; American.

John Rollings,* Marine; time of entry, Aug^{t} 3; time entered for, 1 year; place of residence, Portsm^{o}; stature, 5 ft. 3¾ in.; hair, brown; American.

William Crucy,† Marine; time of entry, Aug^{t} 3; time entered for, cruize; place of residence, Durham P^{t}; stature; 5 ft. 1½ in.; hair, sandy; American.

Robert Williams, Ordinary; time of entry, Aug. 3; time entered for, cruize; wages per mo., 6⅔;§ place of residence, Barenton,[Barrington]; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; hair, dark; American.

William Tubb,* Seaman; time of entry, Aug. 4.

Robert Cochran, Cooper; time of entry, Aug. 5; time entered for, cruize; wages per mo., $9; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, dark; American.

Primus M^{c}Intyer,*† Ordinary; time of entry, Aug. 5; time of appearance, Dischd; time entered for, 1 year; place of residence, Old York; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, black; American.

David Brown, Seaman; time of entry, Aug. 8; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 7¼ in.; hair, dark.

*Name signed by mark. †Name crossed.

§In original, the fraction is four-sixths in figures.—Ed.

William Thresher,* Seaman; time of entry, Aug. 2; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Portsm°; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; hair, dark; American.

Timothy Watson, Carp^{s} Crew; time of entry, Aug. 2; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Portsm°.

Moses Twombly, Marine; time of entry, Aug. 2; time entered for, 1 year.

Daniel Lang, Midship; time of entry, July 15; time entered for, 1 year; wages per mo., $12; place of residence, Portsm°; hair, dark; American.

James Eairs,* S Tayler; time of entry, Aug^{t} 10; time entered for, cruize; place of residence, Portsmouth; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; hair, dark; American.

William Laery, Marine; time of entry Aug. 1; time entered for, cruize; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Durham; stature 5 ft. 1 in.; hair, sandy; American.

Josiah Winchester; time of entry, Augst 24; time entered for, cruize; place of residence, Anapolis, Schooner Delight; American.

Benj^{n} Prince, Ordinary; time of entry, Augst 24; time entered for, cruize; place of residence, Boston, Schooner Delight; American.

Charles Dowsitt; time of entry, Augst 24; time entered for, cruize; place of residence, Anapolis, Schooner Delight; American.

James Wright, Seaman; time of entry, Augst 24; time entered for, cruize; place of residence, New York, Schooner Delight; hair, dark; Irishman.

John M^{c}Lindon, Seaman; time of entry, Sep^{r} 3; place of residence, Schooner Delight; hair, dark; Irishman.

Rob^{t} Robinson; time of entry, Sep^{r} 3; place of residence, Schooner Delight; North Brittain.

John Henshaw,* Seaman; time of entry, Sep^{r} 3; place of residence, Schooner Delight; Englishman.

William Waters, Seaman; time of entry, Oct° 5; time entered for, 1 year; place of residence, Ship Jamaica; hair, dark; Englishman.

John Sedey,* Boy; time of entry, Oct° 5; time entered for, 1 year; place of residence, Ship Jamaica; hair, dark; Scotsman.

Maturant Pereness;† time of entry, Nov. 1; time entered for, 3 years; Frenchman.

*Name signed by mark. †Name crossed.—Ed.

Francois Reo;†‡ time of entry, Nov. 4; time entered for, 3 years; Frenchman.

Patrick Kadru; time of entry, Nov. 4; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; hair, dark; Frenchman.

Peter Bourdon;† time of entry, Nov. 7; time entered for, 3 years; Frenchman.

Peter LaCoste,† Seaman; time of entry, Nov^{r} 20; place of residence, L'Orient; hair, dark; Frenchman.

John Grignard,† Seaman; time of entry, Nov^{r} 20; place of residence, S^{t} Maloes; hair, sandy; Frenchman.

Thomas Clouston, Volenteer; time of entry, Dec^{r} 3rd; time entered for, cruize; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Newbury; hair, light; North Brittain.

Julien Trigal; time of entry, Nov. 4; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Francois Duval, Marine; time of entry, Nov. 21st; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Julien Guilloret; time of entry, Nov. 27; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Jean Marie, Ordinary; time of entry, Dec^{r} 2nd; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Joseph M. Depouzole, Marine; time of entry, Dec. 2^{d}; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Nicholas Naquant, Marine; time of entry, Dec. 4; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Victor Bazin; time of entry, Dec. 8; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Julien Jean, Qua^{r} Gun^{r}; time of entry, Dec. 8; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Jean Mitchel, Seaman; time of entry, Dec^{r} 8; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Mathurin Huit, Ordinary; time of entry, Dec. 8; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Andrew D'Jean, Ordinary; time of entry, Dec. 10; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Guilleaume Morin, Marine; time of entry, Dec. 11; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Augustin DeLorme, Marine; time of entry, Dec. 13th; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

†Name crossed. ‡The names of the Frenchmen hereafter given were all written by the same person.—Ed.

Nicholas Lemee,* Boy; time of entry, Dec. 13th; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Oliver Huit, Marine; time of entry, Dec. 13th; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Jean Quornon, Marine; time of entry, Dec. 14th; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

John Johnson, Seaman; time of entry, Dec. 17th; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Leonard Ponte; time of entry, Dec. 17th; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Pierre D'Zage; time of entry, Dec. 17th; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Augustin Philipon; time of entry, 1777, Decem.17; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Pierre Jarige; time of entry, Dec. 17; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Louis Bussonn, Marine; time of entry, Dec. 17; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Louis Canvel, Marine; time of entry, Dec. 18; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Marc Lestuan; time of entry, Dec. 19; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Pierre Eyquem; time of entry, Dec. 19; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Jousint Jany; time of entry, Dec. 19; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Mathurin Duchesne; time of entry, Dec. 19; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Guilleaume Plurien; time of entry, Dec. 19; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Francois Corzenac; time of entry, Dec. 19; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Pierre D'Flau; time of entry, Dec. 19; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Jean Francois, Marine; time of entry, Dec. 19; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Claude Larbouette, Marine; time of entry, Dec. 19; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Mathurin Gautier, Marine; time of entry, Dec. 19; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Henry Quelee, Marine; time of entry, Dec. 19; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

*Possibly this name is Semee.—Ed.

Charles Bouron, Boy; time of entry, Dec. 19; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Pierre Menguy, Marine; time of entry, Dec. 21; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Louis Guyllot; time of entry, Dec. 22; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Jean Fady, Marine; time of entry, Dec. 24; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Jacque Samour, Marine; time of entry, Dec. 26; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Bastien Guyomart, Boy; time of entry, Dec. 26; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Louis Alain, Marine; time of entry, Dec. 29; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Joseph Marion; time of entry, Dec. 29; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, L'Orient; Frenchman.

Peter Maxwell; time of entry, Feb^{y} 2nd; place of residence, Sloop Granville; North Brittain.

Thomas Newman; time of entry, Feb^{y} 2^{d}; place of residence, Sloop Granville.

George Towns;* time of entry, Feb^{y} 2^{d}; place of residence, Sloop Granville.

John Dalling; time of entry, Feb^{y} 2^{d}; place of residence, Sloop Granville.

Peter Sanno; time of entry, Feb^{y} 2nd; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, Sloop Granville; complexion, black; African.

Cornelius Delany, Boy; time of entry, Feb^{y} 2nd; time entered for, 3 years; place of residence, Sloop Granville; Irish.

Joseph Hamilton;* time of entry, Feb^{y} 2nd; place of residence, Sloop Granville; North Brittain.

MEMO OF MEN ABSENT ON FURLOUGH FROM THE SHIP RALEIGH.

Sam^{l} Farnham; time went on furlough, April 8, (1777); number of days obtained leave for, 12; when returned, Run.

Will^{m} Murray; time went on furlough, May; when returned, Run.

James M^{c}Intyer; time went on furlough, May 31; number of days obtained leave for, 6; when returned, June 9th; number of days absent, 9.

*Name signed by mark.—Ed.

Rich[d] Baxter; time went on furlough, July 9; number of days obtained leave for, 7; when returned, July 16; number of days absent, 7.

Piere Murphy; time went on furlough, July 9; number of days obtained leave for, 7; when returned, July 16; number of days absent, 7.

ACCOUNT OF MEN RUN FROM THE SHIP RALEIGH.

Alexander Jones, Corporal; time run, Feb[y] 27, 1777; when bro[t] on board, taken at Boston & put on b[d] the Boston Frigate.

Joseph Bridden, Marine; time run, Mar. 20, 1777.

Thomas Watkins,† Seaman; time run, Mar. 26.

Sam[l] Farnham, Marine; time run, Ap[l] 20, 1777; whether, went Home on Furlough.

Edward Page, Marine; time run, Apr. 10, 1777.

Will[m] Murray, Marine; time run, May 17, 1777; whether, went Home on Furlough.

W[m] S. Anderson, Seaman; time run, June 9, 1777; whether, Priv[t] Satisfaction.

Nath[l] Hothorne, Ordinary; time run, June 10, 1777; whether, Priv[t] Satisfaction.

Jeremiah Dutch, Marine.

A LIST OF THE OFFICERS AND CREW, OF THE CONTINENTAL FRIGATE RALEIGH.

[The following list of the officers and crew of the Continental frigate Raleigh, as the list stood on January 22, 1778 was found among the papers of Capt. Thomas Thompson. The names were written on two sheets of paper attached together with sealing-wax as one; the larger sheet is fourteen by eighteen inches, and the smaller, containing a list of Frenchmen entered at L'Orient, is five by fourteen inches. The names were written in three columns; on the back of the larger sheet are seven names that could not be entered on the front side for want of space, these are given as the last seven in the list. The following is an exact transcript of the list.]

A List of all Officers, Volunteers, Seamen, Marines &[tc] on Board the Raleigh Frigate, Thomas Thompson Esq[r] Commander in the Service of the United States of N° America January 22[d], 1778.

†Name and date crossed, apparently an error in the original or perhaps he returned and the record was crossed.—Ed.

No.	Names.		Quality.
2	Peter Shores		1st Lieut
3	Josiah Shackford		2nd Do
4	Hopley Yeaton		3rd Do
5	Thomas Manning		Master
6	George J. Osborne		Captn Marines
7	Stephen Meeds		1st Lt Do
8	Nathl Twing		2nd Lt Do
9	John Jackson		Surgeon
10	John Adams		Volunteer
11	Joseph Muchamore		Do
12	William Bray		Boatswain
13	William Cambridge		Gunner
14	Simeon Fernald		Carpenter
15	John Yeaton		Mate
16	Robert Curtis		Do
17	Thomas Clouston		Volunteer
18	John Frost		Midship
19	Samuel McClintock		Do
20	Richard Littlefield		Do
21	Daniel Durgin		Do
22	Daniel Lang		Do
23	Richard Langdon		Captns Clerk
24	John Quin		Sergs Mate
25	Samuel Smith		Do
26	Samuel Parcher		Steward
27	William Ward		Coxswain
28	Robert Whipple		Armourer
29	Robert Cockran		Cooper
30	James Furlong	P	Boatsws Mate
31	Henry Williams		Do
32	Phillip McCann	P	Do
33	William Stevens	P	Cook
34	Henry T. Cate		Mastr at Arms
35	Francis Little		Gunns Mate
36	Nicholas Bouffard		Do Yeoman
37	Ebenezer Pray		Carps Mate
38	Mathias Bell		Do Yeoman
39	Benjamin Dam		Sailmak. Ma
40	Joseph Clements		Caps Steward
41	Thomas Passmore		Quart Mastr
42	John Tanner		Do
43	David Brown		Do

No.	Names.		Quality.
44	Peter Messuere		D°
45	Mark Pitman		D°
46	Ebenezer Stackpole		D°
47	Joshua Furnald		Carpen^{ts} Crew
48	James Clarige		D°
49	Peter Kennistone		D°
50	John Carr Roberts		D°
51	George Spinney		D°
52	Timothy Watson		D°
53	Daniel Melony		Seamen
54	Michael Everett	P	D°
55	John Morgan		D°
56	Richard Weaver		D°
57	Thomas Watkins		D°
58	Robert Ellis	P	D°
59	John Spenly	P	D°
60	John Turkan	P	D°
61	Thomas Foggitt	P	D°
62	Joseph Gerrish		D°
63	William Thresher		Quart Gunner
64	Thomas Smith	P	Seaman
65	John Simpson	P	D°
66	Jonathan Chase		D°
67	Robert Spencer		D°
68	Sam^{l} W. Burnham		D°
69	Paul Tibbits	P	D°
70	James Richardson	P	D°
71	John Parker		D°
72	John Castle		D°
73	Robert Heslop		Qua^{r} Gun^{r}
74	Aaron Abbot		Seaman
75	Peter Galteau	P	D°
76	William Follett		D°
77	David Davidson		D°
78	Casar Lear		D°
79	Daniel Steward		D°
80	Edward Parsons		D°
81	Samuel Weyman		D°
82	Joseph Whittemore		D°
83	Nathaniel Allen		D°
84	John Adams 2nd		D°
85	George Crump		D°

No.	Names.		Quality.
86	Charles Dowsit	P	D°
87	James Wright		D°
88	John Henshaw	P	D°
89	Robert Robertson	P	D°
90	William Waters		D°
91	Daniel Grandy	P	Ordinary
92	Patrick Lynch		D°
93	Peter Jones	P	D°
94	John Adams 1st		D°
95	Joseph Clark		D°
96	James Sullivan	P	D°
97	Peter Adams		D°
98	Pompey Sweat		D°
99	Dodge Collins		D°
100	Samuel McConnel		D°
101	Robert McDaniel		D°
102	Robert Williams		D°
103	John Powel		D°
104	John Grant		D°
105	Joseph Cotton	P	D°
106	John Gammon		D°
107	Peiree Murphy		D°
108	John Carr		D°
109	Robert Nason		D°
110	James Ayers	P	D°
111	John Merritt		D°
112	Benja Redman		D°
113	Moses Noble		D°
114	Robert Furnace		D°
115	PhillipWorster		D°
116	Joshua Scates		D°
117	Stephen Frost		D°
118	William Philbrook		D°
119	John Gunnison		D°
120	George Shaw		D°
121	Saml Demerritt		D°
122	William Harrison		D°
123	Benja Seawards		D°
124	Timothy Gleeson		Stewards Mate
125	John Walls		Ordinary
126	Robert Carter		D°
127	John Sloper		D°

No.	Names.		Quality.
128	Mark Snider		Ordinary
129	George Rundlet	P	D°
130	Moses Twombly		D°
131	William Larey	P	D°
132	Thomas Larraby		D°
133	Charles Maus		D°
134	Asa Kimbal		D°
135	Richard Sweeney	P	D°
136	Benjamin Prince		D°
137	Richard Baxter		Boy
138	Daniel Munchor		D°
139	Edward Wilson		D°
140	John Shores		D°
141	Peter Edney		D°
142	Reuben Noble		D°
143	William Bragden		D°
144	John Sidey		D°
145	William Hart		Serg^{t} Marines
146	John Mills 1st		Corp° D°
147	Geo: Rollins		D° D°
148	Joseph Jackson		D° D°
149	John Scates		D° D°
150	James M^{c}Intyer	P	Drummer
151	Theodore Fernald		Fifer
152	Simeon Tibbits		Marine
153	John Mills 2nd		D°
154	Daniel Smith		D°
155	Ichabod Tibbits		D°
156	John Hill		D°
157	George Hohn		D°
158	Satchewel Rundlet		D°
159	Alex^{a} Goold		D°
160	James Allen		D°
161	W^{m} Knight		D°
162	G. Andrew Rankin		D°
163	Jotham Booker		D°
164	Isaac Worthen		D°
165	John Davis		D°
166	George Parcher	P	D°
167	George Loud		D°
168	John Libbey		D°
169	Simeon Gray		D°

No.	Names.	Quality.
170	John Wedgwood	Marine
171	Ebenezer Whitehouse	D°
172	Wiggin Evans	D°
173	William Mendum	D°
174	Mark Nelson	D°
175	David Tina	D°
176	Sam[l] Clay	D°
177	Benjamin Worster	D°
178	John M[c]Coy	D°
179	Thomas Murphy	Ordinary
180	John Harman	D°

List of Frenchmen Entered at L'Orient for three years.

181	Julien Trigal	Seaman
182	Julien Guilloret	D°
183	Victor Bazin	D°
184	Julien Jean	Qua Gun[r]
185	John Johnson	Seaman
186	Leonard Ponte	D°
187	Pierre Dezage	D°
	Augustin Phillipon	D°
	Pierre Jarige	D°
190	Marc Lestuan	D°
	Pierre Eyquem	D°
	Toussin Jany	D°
	Mathurin Duchesne	D°
	Guillaume Plurien	D°
195	Francois Corzenac	D°
	Pierre DeFlau	Seaman
	Louis Guyllot	D°
	Joseph Marion	D°
	Jean Marie	Ordinary
200	Mathurin Huet	D°
	Andrew Dejean	D°
	Louis Busson	D°
	Patris Quadreau	D°
	Nicholas Lemee	Boy
205	Charles Bouron	D°
	Nicholas Naquant	Marine
	Francois Duval	D°
	Guillaume Morin	D°
	Oliver Huit	D°

No.	Names.	Quality.
210	Augustin DeLorme	Marine
	Jean Quornon	D°
	Louis Canvel	D°
	Jean Francois	D°
	Claude Salonette*	D°
215	Mathurin Gautier	D°
	Henry Quelee	D°
	Pierre Menguy	D°
	Jean Fady	D°
	Jacque Lamour†	D°
220	Louis Alain	D°
	Bastien Guyomart	Boy
	Peter Maxwel	Able
	Geo: Towns	D°
	Jn° Dalling	D°
	Tho^{s} Newman	
	Jo: Hamilton	
	Cornelius Delany	Boy
	Peter Sanno	Ordinary

(End of list. Raleigh records to be continued in next number.)

PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY OF DUBLIN.

The Parish Register Society of Dublin, Ireland, has been recently organized for the purpose of publishing the different Parish Registers of Ireland. It is the intention to publish first the Registers of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, from their commencement in 1685 to 1800; and next the Registers of St. John's Parish, the oldest in Dublin, and beginning in 1619. Many people from the north part of Ireland settled in New Hampshire in early times and some from the central and southern parts. The publication of the Parish Registers will be of great convenience and benefit to people of New Hampshire, and we hope subscriptions for the same will be sufficient to enable the society to make rapid progress in the work. For full particulars about the society and its work inquire of the Hon. Secretary, Herbert Wood, 6 Clarinda Park, East, Kingstown, Co. Dublin, Ireland.

*Name can be read Lalonette.
†Name can be read Samour.—Ed.

JOURNAL OF REV. JOHN PIKE.

1678—1709.

[The original Journal of Rev. John Pike is now in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society, at Boston; this copy is published by permission of the society.

Rev. John Pike was born May 13, 1653, at Salisbury, Mass. He was son of Maj. Robert and Sarah (Sanders) Pike of Salisbury, and grandson of John Pike, who came from Langford, England, in the ship "James" in 1635. Rev. John Pike graduated at Harvard College in the year 1675; he took the oath of Freeman that same year. He studied Theology and commenced preaching occasionally at Dover, November 1, 1678, though he was not settled there until August 31, 1681, being the ninth minister of Dover. He married Sarah, daughter of Rev. Joshua and Martha (Collins) Moody of Portsmouth, May 5, 1681. They had ten children, the names of whom are given below in the Journal. He died at Dover, sometime between the 6th and 10th of March, in the year 1709-10. His will was dated March 6, and proved March 10, 1709-10. He was an able preacher, very grave and venerable in manner, and seldom used notes in preaching. His Journal is divided into three parts or divisions, named Personal Occurrents, Observable Seasons and Observable Providences. We publish the whole of the first and third divisions and a few paragraphs of Observable Seasons year 1684, about the dark day of that year and the high tides.]

A MEMORANDUM OF PERSONAL OCCURRENTS.

John Pike Came to Dover for y^{e} work of the Ministry Nov: 1, 1678.

Married Sarah, the second daughter of M^{r} Joshua Moodey May 5, 81.

Took office Aug. 31 followg. 1681, being a stormy day, the same in w^{ch} M^{r} Moodey with his wife & others were overset in a Cannoe, & in some danger of drowning.

My fr son was born Mar: 30: 1682,—but being still-born was buried Anonymous, he was born Thursday about 11 clock at night.

My son Nathaniel was born Jun: 3: 1683, about 10 at night, Sabbath.

My son Robert was born Feb: 6, 1685 about 12 at night Saturd.

My daughter Abigal was born Ap: 3, 1688, betwixt 4 & 5 in afternoon, Tuesday.

My twin daughters Hanna & Mary were born May 18, 1691—about 8 Clock at night, Monday.

My son Joshua was born June 14, 1693, about two-Clock in y^e^ afternoon Wednsday.

[The births of Samuel, April 1, 1695; Abigail, December 22, 1697; and Margaret, January 31, 1698/9, are recorded, with dates of deaths, under years 1699 and 1702.]

My youngest son Solomon was born May 23, about one of the clock in the morning, Thursday, 1700.

Upon the desolation of Cochecho* my family Removed to Portsmouth: Jun. 28, 1689.

Removed from Portsmo: to Hampton, Octo: 24, 1690.—This year the Army went to Canada, & the small-pox Raged much (all winter) at Piscataqua.

Removed from Hampton to Newberry, Feb: 4, 1691.—went to Salem for Cure of mine eye, Feb. 13 Instant, and Returned Mar. 30. Summer following many persons to y^e^ number of 19 were condemned & executed for witchcraft at Salem, & many more accused.

Removed from Newberry to Portsmouth again, Octo. 6, 1692.

Entered upon y^r^ Majesties service for Pemmaqd-Fort, Octo. 16, 1694.—sayled from Great-Island Octo. 17, & arrived at Pemmaquid, 26.

Returned from Pemmaqd to Portsmo: July 13, 1695.

Removed my family from Portsmouth to Dover, Nov. 11, 1698. Continue^d^ there with my Family four years wanting 20 days.—Removed for Salisbury Octo: 21, 1702.—Began to keep house at Dover, after the death of my dear wife, Jan. 1, 1706[/7].

OBSERVABLE SEASONS.

1684.

1684.—March 22. A prodigious Tyde rising some feet higher y^n^ the observation of oldest standers (in this place) did great Damage to wharves & ware-houses in Boston & Pascataqua.

April 22. Hapned a Tyde little inferiour to the former, & in some places flowed somewhat higher.

Nov: 8. Was exceeding dark from ten in the morning till two in y^e^ afternoon w^ch^ might be occasioned by a very black

*Cochecho was that part of Dover where the compact part of the city is now located. The old church, of Rev. John Pike's time, stood about four miles to the southward of Cochecho, at what is now called Dover Neck.—Ed.

& thick cloud passing over very Low: it seemed as though the sun had been greatly & totally eclipsed.

OBSERVABLE PROVIDENCES.
1682--1709.

Anno: dom. 1682[/3]. Jan: 3. Colonel Waldrons mills burnt down in a very Rainey night.

Feb: 14. [1682/3.] Mrs Hannah Waldron died, & was inhumed 16, which was the Revolution of her marriage-day.

Feb. 8. 1684[/5]. An earth-quake was sensibly observed by many: tho not universally perceived: This hapned Sabbath-day four a clock afternoon.

1685.—July 15. Humphry Tiffany & Frances Low travelling betwixt Swanzy & Boston, were slain with Lightning.

Dec: 19. M^{r} Joseph Hall of Greenland deceased with the small pox. He had been Ill, but knew not his Distemper till a little time bef: he died.

Feb. 7. [1685/6]. M^{rs} Ann Waldron dyed after two moneths sore sickness & misery.

Feb. 19. L^{t} Anthony Nutter of Welch-Cove* deceased of the smal-pox bef: it came out.

1686.—Dec: 3. M^{r} Stockman was suddenly seazed wth an Appoplex about 10 in y^{e} morning, w^{ch} wholly bereaved him of his speech & Life too in Evening following.

Mar. 2. [1686/7]. Abigail Moodey dyed of smal-pox, y^{e} fourth day after it broke out upon her.

1687. Dec: 9. John Winget dyed.

[1688]. This year y^{e} Meazells Raged thro out y^{e} Country beginning at Boston, & so Coming easward.

Jun. 10: 1688. My family was visited wth the Meazells, and all had it (except myself) y^{t} were then extant, viz. my wife being in her 24th year, my son Nath: in his fifth year. Robertt was about two years & three mounths old.—Abigail hardly two moneths. Twas soon over wth the children.

Jan: 17. [1688/9]. Master Heard deceased after short sickness.

Jan: 24. Mrs. Colcord died of an Appoplex.

1689. Jun: 28. The eastern Ind^{ns} joyning with those of Pennicook (thro the Instigation of Hawkins a Sagamore) suddenly seized on Cochecho, about break of day, w^{n} all

*Welsh Cove is on the Newington shore of Little Bay; it still retains its ancient name.—Ed.

things were silent & secure. Killed 23 persons, principal of w^ch^—Maj: Waldron, M^r^ Leigh, M^r^ Evens, Rich. Otice, Jo: Dug, Jo: Duncan, Dan. Lunt, Jos: Sanders, Step: Otice, Jos: Bus, Wm. Bus, Wm. Arin, Wm. Horn & old widow Handson. Carried Captive 29, whereof the chief, Jo: Chh, Mrs. Leigh, Tobias Hand: wife, Otice's wife, Sarah Gerrish &^c^.

Aug. following James huggin, of Oyster R* was slain, his Garrison taken, & 18 persons killed & Carried away.

Jan. 27. 1689[/90]. Deacon Dam deceased with age weakness & Illness.

Feb. 2. Sennectade a Dutch-Town was suddenly surprized by the Indians & French. 60 persons were slain & 27 Carried Captive.

Mar. 18. [1689/90]. Salmon Falls† was surprized by the Indians & French, just after the manner of Cochecho. The whole place was destroyed w^th^ fire, 27 persons slain & 52 Carried Captive.

1690. July 4. Seven persons were slain & a Lad taken at Lampereel River.‡

July 5. The enemy Advancing toward Exiter, set upon Hilton's Gar: w^ch^ L^t^ Bancroft endeavoring to Relieve, 8 or 9 of his men were slain.

July 6. Cap: Floyd fought the enemy at Wheelwright's pond but was forced to Retire with loss of 16 men.

July 7. The enemy Came down upon Amsbury, took Capt. Foot alive, killed Philip Rowell & two more.

Aug. 22. Phinehas Hull, with his wife, & Robert Young, travelling betwixt York & Kittery, the said Young was killed by the Indians, and Hull's wife taken, but himself escaped.

Aug. 22. My dear Bro. Robert deceased by the malignant feaver, after he had been ten weeks weakened with the feaver & ague.

Sep: 14. Amarocoggan fort taken on Sabbath day.

Sep. 21. Fight at Mequoit near Casco, the enemy fled after y^y^ had by Surprize & Ambushes slain & wounded 32 of our men. 8 of y^m^ were killed, Rest wounded.

Nov: 5. Being Wednesday, was accompanied with a small earthquake, early in the morning, w^ch^ was not very terrible, tho sensibly observed by many.

*Oyster River now Durham was formerly a part of Dover.

†Salmon Falls is a village in the town of Rollinsford, formerly a part of Dover.

‡Lampereel River, as a place, was partly in Dover and partly in Exeter; it is now called Newmarket.—Ed.

Dec: 6. M^r Richard Martin Jun: deceased of the smal pox.

1691. Sometime in July or Aug: this year, the French and Indians Came upon the English Forces under the Conduct of Capt John March, Capt. Daniel King, Capt Samuel Sherburn &^c, at a place Called Mequoit, when most of the Souldiers were gone aboard the vessels. The officers on shore had a sharp Conflict with them, but were forced to Retire on ship-bord with the Loss of Capt Sherburn, & some others. L^t John Allen here wounded, w^th many more.

Jan. 25. [1691/2]. Monday, 1 o clock in y^e morning, the Indians fell upon York—killed about 48 persons (whereof y^e Rev: M^r Dummer was one) & Carried Captive 73.

Sep. 28. David Hamelton, Henry Childe, &^c.—were slain by Indians at Newich: [i. e., Newichawannock].

Sep. 29. Many persons to the number of 20 or 21, killed & carryed away at Sandy-Beach.*

1692. Dec. 25. A dolefull and tremendous noise was affirmed to be heard in the Ayr nigh Capt Ger: Garrison, which Continued (with a little intermission) near half an hour.

May 10, 1693. Tobias Handson killed by the Indians as he travelled the path near the west Corner of Thomas Downs his field.

Oct: 15. Sabbath-day about 10 clock in y^e morning A Great Rumbling noise was heard by many towards y^e north-east, supposed to be a Considerable earth-quake.

Jan. 21. [1693/4]. Another small Earth-quake happened about two hours bef: day.

April 2, 1694. M^r Richard Martin Sen: deceased of the Leucophlegmatia, after half a years Illnes under y^t distemper.

Jun: 18. My dear daughter Abigail ended this life, being aged six years, two moneths & 15 days. She was taken with sore Grippings (occasioned by worms) About 9 Sabbath morning, & died next morning about 8.

July 18. The Indians fell suddenly & unexpectedly upon Oyster-River about break of day. Took 3 Garrisons (being deserted or not defended) killed & Carried away 94 persons, & burnt 13 houses—this was the fr act of hostility Committed by y^m after y^e peace Concluded at Pemmaqd.

July 21. M^rs Ursula Cutt (with 3 others) was slain p Indians; as y^y were busy ab^t hay upon her plantation near boiling-Rock.

*Sandy Beach was the name formerly given to Rye.—Ed.

July 27. The enemy fell upon Groton ab^{t} day-break, killed 22 persons & Captivated 13.

Aug. 20. The Indians killed Henry Barns, Edward Hammonds & his wife, as y^{y} were work in a field at Spruce-Creek & the same day Dan: Leviston with a Lad at York.

Aug. 24. Eight persons killed & Captivated at Long-Reach, 5 at Downings, & 3 at Tobys.

Sep. 4. Joseph Pike & Richard Long were slain by the Indians, as y^{y} travelled the head of the further end of pond-plain. The enemy lay in a deserted house by the way, or in a clump of bushes, or both.

Nov. 19. Bommazeen with two other Indians seized at Pemmaqd.

Jan. 21. [1694/5]. Marshal Roberts died, after 3 months Illness, viz. grt swelling with y^{e} Dropsie.

1695.—Mar. 28. Sergeant Isaac Tilton & Peter Dill going off with a small birchen Canno into Pemmaquid-Sound, were by a sudden Gust of wind and snow overwhelmed, & both drown'd.

Two souldrs taken near Saco-Fort, one killed, the other (nomine Dean) Carryed away.

May 22. Eight Captives brought in to Pemmaqd.

July 6 Capt Hammons taken by the Indians, as he was seeking a cow in Kittery woods next day Goodwife Johnson of York wounded by an unseen Indian, of w^{ch} wound she died—next week two men kill^{d} at Exiter.

Aug. [5]. Roger's house taken at Billerica, & 15 or 16 persons killed & Carryed away.

Aug Serj: Tho: Haly kill^{d} p Ind^{ns} a little out of Saco-Fort.

Sep. 9. Serj: Hugh March, Ed: Sargeant, John Linkhorn, & Tho: Johnson were slain, & six more wounded at Pemmaqd, as they were going round an high rocky point above the Barbican.

Octo: 7. Browns house taken at Newberry by 5 Indians, 9 persons Carried away. Cp. Greenlife wounded in pursueing the enemy. Captives all retaken, but some of y^{m}, viz. [no names given] died of y^{e} wounds.

Mar. 3. [1695/6]. M^{r} James Alling minister of Salisbury died, after 3 moneths sore sickness with dry Gripes.

Dorothy Stockman died Mar. 18, [1695/6], after half years sickness with Consump:

Doctor Fletcher deceased Sep. 5, 1695.

Maj^{r} Elias Stileman expired Dec. 19, 1695.

M^{r} Sam: Philips min^{r} of Rowley dyed. [April 22, 1696.]

M^{r} John Richardson min^{r} of Newberry dyed [April 27, 1696].

Feb: 16: 95[/6]. Sab: day. Edggeremmet & Henqd two sagamores, with another Indian slain upon a treaty at Pemmaqd, & a fourth taken alive.

May 7, 96. John Church Sen: slain by Indians (as he travelled to seek his horse) upon a little hill betwixt Cochecho & Tole-end.

Jun. 24, 96. Tho: Cole, Jeremy Storer, Josias Littlefield & y^{r} wives, travelling towards night betwixt York & Wells, were assaulted by the Ind^{ns}, Cole and his wife killed, the rest escaped, only Storers wife wounded.

Jun. 26, 96. The Indians fell upon Sagamores Creek & Sherburns-plain,* killed [blank] persons, burnt 3 houses, & Carried away 4 captives, w^{ch} were soon retaken.

July 26, 96. Being sacrament day. An Ambush of Indians layd between Capt Ger: field, & Tobias Hansons Orchard, shot upon the poor peo: returning from Meeting, killed Nicho: Otice, Mary Downs, & Mary Jones. Wounded Rich: Otice, Antho: Lowden, & Exp: Heard. Took John Tucker, Nic: Otices w: & Judith Riccor.

Aug: 13, 96. Old John Hoyt of Amsbury, & young Peters of Andover, were slain upon the road by Indians between Andover and Haver.

Aug. , 96. Pemmaqd-Fort basely yielded up to the Indians & French.

Aug: 15, 96. Jonath Hains of Haver: & his 4 children Carried away by Indians.

Aug. 25, 96. L^{nt} Lock slain by the Indians at Sandy-beach. Soon after Arnold Breck &^{c} shot at betwixt Hampton & Greenland.

Aug. 27, 96. David Davis killed by the Ind^{ns} at Lubberland.

Octo: 13, 96. Five soldiers belonging to Saco-fort, killed or carried away by the Indians, the sixth (being wounded) made his escape.

Feb. 10, 96[/7]. Ben: Heard, Jun: died of malignant fever.

*Sagamore Creek and Sherburne's Plains were in Portsmouth; there were fourteen persons killed by the Indians, at the latter place, on June 26, 1696, and several wounded.—Ed.

Feb. 20, 96[/7]. Jam: Heard died of the same distemper.

Feb. 27, 96[/7]. Robert Evens Sen. died of a Cancer after 9 moneths painful exercise.

Feb. 27, 96[/7]. John Allin of Salsbury died very suddenly at Jemaica.

Mar: 15, 96/7. The Indians fell upon some part of Haverhill, about 7 in the morning, killed & carried away 39 or 40 persons—two of these Captive women, viz. Dustan & Neff (with another young man) slew ten of the Indians, & returned home wth y^{r} scalps.

Mar. 16, 96/7. Elder Wentworth deceased a few days after he was taken speechles with a sudden shivering.

Mar. 18, 96/7. John Jones died of malignant fever.

Mar. 96[/7]. John Horn died of y^{e} same disease.

Ap. 12, 97. Will^{m} Horn died of malignant fever and soon after his sister Margaret with the same distemper.

Ap. 28, 97. John Hall, Sen: drowned coming up the River in a little float, near Green-point.

May 20, 97. Young Moulton taken by the Indians at York.

Jun. 10, 97. John Young of Exiter slain by y^{e} Indians, his son wounded. Luke Wells (& a lad at Salsbury) the same day Carried away.

July 4, 97. M^{r} Joshua Moodey deceased of a wasting Consump: at Boston, Sab: day, little past 5 afternoon.—Maj^{r} Charles Frost slain by the Indians (as Returned from Meeting betwixt Smiths Gar: and his own) the same day, & near about the same time. Also Dennis Downing, & Phebe Heard slain at the same time, & John Heard wounded—Next Monday or Tuesday trooper Smith and young Simpson kill^{d} coming post from Wells.

July 29, 97. M^{rs} Sarah Gerrish died of the fever & bleeding—Same day James Goodden (wth two souldiers) slain by the Indians as y^{y} were at work in y^{e} meadow, & Will^{m} Goodden wounded.

Aug. 7, 97. L^{t} Pembleton Fletcher & his two sons taken by the Indians, & 3 souldiers of Saco-fort slain as y^{y} were Landing at Cow-Island, but one of his sons was the same day Retaken with the slaughter of 3 or 4 enemy Indians.

Nov. 15, 97. Tho: Chesley, Sen: slain by y^{e} Indians not far from Johnsons Creek. Will Jackson taken at the same time, & at same time made his escape.

Sep. 5, 97. French landed upon Cape-Cod, took 4 sloops & a Lighter, were repulsed by y^e^ English & Cape-Indians—2 Frenchmen killed, 5 taken prisoners—5 driven into the woods.

Sep. Maj^r^ March fought y^e^ Indians &^c^ at Winnegance—12 of ours slain, and 12 wounded. Capt Dimmock slain. Joseph Jacob slain. Capt Whiting wounded in the head, & Capt Philipps in the thigh. The enemy lost near about the same number & fled.

Feb. 22, 97/98. About 30 Indians came to Andover, took Col. Bradstreets house and two more, killed Capt Pasco Chub and his wife, Maj: Wades son of Mystick, and two others. Carried Col: B. family a little way, & upon Cond: Released them. As y^y^ returned by Haverhill they met with Jonath: Hains, and Sam: Ladd, with y^r^ elder sons. The two fathers were slain, & the sons Carried away, but young Hains soon after Returned, which was his second escape from the enemy in less than two years time.

May 9, 98. Enoch Hutchins was killed by the Indians at Spruce-Creek,* as he was at work in his field, & three of his sons Carried away. The same day Joseph Pray of York was wounded, it is likely by the same Indians, w^m^ he supposed to be 15 in number.

This summer was generally wet & pritty hot especially from y^e^ first week in June, but from y^e^ middle of Aug: it proved exceeding wet to y^e^ great hindrance and dammage of husbandry.

Sep. 30. Was a violent south-east storm that blew down many fences & shattered y^e^ tops of some houses & barns.

Octo. 13. A violent north-east storm produced y^e^ like effects, nearer y^e^ sea it fell Rain, higher up the country snow.

Octo. 15. Samuel Cutt deceased, after a weeks sickness of y^e^ feaver.

Octo. 19. A violent northest storm of Rain which melting the prementioned snow caused an extraord: freshet flowing higher than y^e^ observation of oldest standers (in these parts), carried away many Loggs & boards, & endangered the very mills.

Nov. 11 Removed my family from the Bank to Dover.

Jan. 21, [1698/9.] Tho: Downs sen^r^: died after one months sickness, wanting only 12 days of 87 years old.

*Spruce Creek is in Kittery; the name of the creek was sometimes given to the district adjoining.—Ed.

KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

KINGSTON MARRIAGES.

[Continued from Vol. III, page 45.]

1752 February 17th Jonathan Clifford & Elizabeth How.
March 10th Joseph Eastman & Hannah Calef.
12th Ebenezer Long & Anna Tole.
April 8th Moses Stevens & Mary Herriman.
14th Moses Heath & Sarah Flanders.
30th Daniel Moodey & Mary Glidden.
May 14 th Joseph Hale & Abigail Wise of Plaistow.
26th Edward Brown & Katherine Magee of Derry.
August 11th Thomas Jewel & Miriam Hunt, South Hampton.
14th Isaac Griffin & Mary Rowen.
New Stile.
Septr 27th Thomas Smith & Susanna Hucheson of Brentwood.
Octobr 15th Ephraim Pearson & Hannah Barret,
November 14th Stephen Tongue & Dorithy Blazdel.
22d Gilman Louge & Susanna Mugget, Exeter.
27th Trustrum Quinby & Susanna Blaisdel.
December 11th Ezekiel Eaton & Mary Campbel.
1753 February 14th Alexander Gorden & Sarah Dollar of Brentwood.
Samuel Herryman & Sarah Bly.
March 3d John Jameson & Hannah Huse.
(K. F. C. R., I: 226.)
May 18th Benjamin Clough & Mary Sanborn.
24th John Walden Smith & Mehitable Edmans.
August 22d Jacob Severance & Sarah George.
October 3d Timothy Favour & Abigail Hoyt of New Town.
5th Ebenezer Brown & Mary Flanders.
November 1st Jeremiah Bean the third & Elizabeth Gorden: also
John MacNeal & Hannah Calwell of Derry.
8th Stephen Butler & Mary Gilman.
John Tucker & Deborah Sanborn.

1753 December 6th Daniel Leavit & Sarah Magoon, Exeter.
7th Samuel Wood of Rowley & Hannah Webster.
14th Jeremiah Foulsom & Anne Looge of Brentwood.
27th Elisha Tole & Elizabeth Brown.
1754 January 1st Joseph Fellows junr & Margaret Webster.
2d Chace Smith & Abigail Samborn.
15th Mr Josiah Bartlet of this Place & Mrs Mary Bartlet of Newton. (K. F. C. R., I: 227.)
February 13th John Collins & Ruth Davis.
April 9th Jesse Johnston & Margaret Mackra.
25th Benjamin Rundlet & Mary Hains both of Brentwood.
May 2d Nathan Brown & Tabitha Clough of Brentwd.
17th Richard Tandy & Mary Fifield.
22d Barton Pollard of Plaistow & Elizabeth Smith of Brentwood.
June 5th Moses Quinby & Judith Bean.
July 25th Mr Stephen Bartlet & Mrs Elizabeth Kelley both of Newtown.
August 1st Saml Eastman junr & Mary Eastman.
20th George Duncan & Mary Bell, Derry.
Octobr 4th Mr Jonathan Robinson of Exeter & Mrs Mary Gilman, and
Isaac Griffin & Hannah Judkins.
8th Enoch Brown & Elizabeth Clough.
November 7th Moses Thurston & Eliz: Clifford.
26th John Sanborn & Margaret Clifford, and
John Calef & Judith Challis.
28th Stephen Lad & Abigail Webster &
Benjamin Webster junr & Elizabeth Tucker.
Benoni Long alias Eaton and Hannah Watson.
(K. F. C. R., I: 228.)
November 29th William Scylla & Anna Clark.
December 5th Jonathan Severance & Tryphena Nicholls.
17th John Hunton junr & Elizabeth Bede.
19th Jeremiah Richardson & Sarah Fox both of Brentwood.
31st Nathaniel Peasely & Lydia Colby both of Newton.
1755 January 14th Malachy Davis & Anna Emmons.
Samuel Bussel junr & Mary Winslow.
February 12th William Dowlen & Deborah Levett, Brentwood.

1755 February 14th William Fifield of this Town, and Ann Sinkler of Stratham.
18th John Quinby & Martha Sargent.
March 26th Josiah Folsome & Abigail Varnam, and Stephen Webster of Chester & Widow Sarah Clough junr.
April 8th Daniel Fletcher of Dunstable & Hannah Bligh of Plaistow.
10th Mr Robert Craford & Mrs Joanna Sanborn.
June 3d Stephen Long & Judith Rowel.
July 17th William Chase & Anna Green of Kensington.
(K. F. C. R., I: 229.)
August 5th Zadock Sanborn & Susanna Judkins.
September 24th Jeremiah Quinby & Lydia Chandler.
25th Jacob Davis & Elizabeth Johnson.
October 2d John Dindel & Abigail Bridge, Boston.
November 6th Joseph Sweet & Hannah Sleeper.
19th David Quinby junr & Mary Wadleigh.
December 3d Samuel Moodey & Hannah Severance.
11th Josiah Hunton & Joanna Lad.
23d Saml Robie & Hannah Ordway.
25th David Sargent & Martha Wells.
1756 January 27th Robert Judkins & Sarah Gorden of Exeter.
29th David Straw & Jemima Colby.
February 5th Edward Bean & Eleanor Macgaffee, & John Atkinson & Rebecca Morgan.
13th Benjamin Hoag & Mary Martyn of Stratham.
17th Samuel March & Mary Derby.
March 5th Mr Israel Diman & Mrs Mary Philbrick.
17th Daniel James Shephard & Rachel Rumril, Derry also Ruben Hoyt & Ann Bickford, Exeter.
30th Thomas Gorden & Abigail Moody, Brentwd.
April 15th Mr John Stevens & Mrs Mary Hubbard.
29th Joseph Bean & Mehitable Blake.
May 16th William Young & Susanna Hardaway.
June 23d Mr Samuel Norris & Mrs Huldah Norris of Epping.
25th Moses Cass & Mary Ring of Kensington.
August 9th Mr Samuel Tucker & Mrs Hannah Young.
October 12th Joseph Welch & Hannah Chase.
(K. F. C. R., I: 230.)

1756 October 15th Timothy George & Hannah Hoyt both of Newton.
19th John Clough tertius & Abigail Kimble, Brentwood.
26th Worster Sanborn & Hannah Fowler.
November 4th John Kenniston & Margaret Bean both of Brentwood.
December 28th Ithiel Gorden & Mary Glidden of Brentwood.
Joseph Easeman & Jemima Smith.
1757 January 5th Edward Easeman & Sarah Clough.
13th Zecariah Clifford & Else Scribner.
February 21st Samuel Fifield junr & Mary Eastman.
22d Nathaniel Gorden & Elizabeth Smith.
27th David Ring & Mary Bartlet of South Hampton.
March 8th Samuel Sargent & Elizabeth Wicher; & Ensign Joseph Fellows & Mrs Sarah Green.
29th William Bard of Bow & Martha Welch of Kingston.
April 6th Ebenezer Severance & Dorithy Eliot.
28th Nathaniel Etheredge & Dorithy Moody.
May 24th Samuel Quimby & Anne Young.
31st Robert Smith & Orpah Davis, Brentwood.
June 1st John Smart & Mary Graves, Exeter.
August 4th Lieut Samuel Sanborn & Mrs Elizabeth Pattengall.
25th Nathaniel Eastman & Susanna Eastman.
30th Daniel Smith & Hannah Colby.
October 4th Nicholas Smith & Abiel Gorden, Exeter.
13th David Colby & Mariah Emmons; eodem die, John Fifield junior and Anna Snow.

(K. F. C. R., I: 231.)

October 26th David Hoit & Joanna Smith of Brentwood.
30th Joseph Eaton Kinaston & Anna Roberts Brentwd.
November 3d Mr Barnard Hoit of Amesbury & Mrs Anna Stuart of Newton.
8th Mr Jonathan Sanborn & Mrs Hannah Griffin.
December 27th Phineas Bagley & Mary Hobs—
Nathan Gould & Mary Bagley of Newton. And Jonathan Bagley & Anna Favour of sd Newton. And John Wadleigh & Mary Dent.
30th Joseph Brown & Elizabeth Sawyer.

1758 January 12th Noah Hobs & Elizabeth Browne of Kensington.
February 27th Benjamin Sheppard & Experience Handley, Salisbury.
March 2d John Darling & Mary Sayer.
10th Benjamin Darling & Hannah Clark.
April 7th Mr Paul Pressy & Mrs Mercy Hubbard.
13th Joseph Harvey & Lydia George.
June 22d Benjamin Bacheldor & Abigail Leavitt, Brentwood.
July 7th Samuel Muggerige & Ruth Silver.
12th Mr Samuel Stuart & Mrs Grace Hubbard.
24th Mr Clement Moodey & Mrs Margaret Smith.
25th Mr Ebenr Watson & Mrs Elizabeth Severance.
August 3d Mr Daniel Moodey of Chester & Mrs Esther Moodey of Brentwood.
September 19th Jonathan Sanborn the fourth & Lydia Severance Junr
22d Joseph Bartlet & Elizabeth Webster of Newton.
26th John Grant & Lucy Donnel.
October 12th Mr Nathaniel Meloon & Mary Norris, Epping.
19th Dudley Young & Jenne Smith.
26th Daniel Watson & Eunice Woodman.
November 9th Mr Jacob Gale junr & Mrs Abigail Toppan. (K. F. C. R., I: 232.)
November 16th Richard Jennings Esqr & Mrs Abigail Sleeper.
23d Seth Thomson & Elizabeth Thomson, Durham, & Nathaniel French junr & Elizabeth Colcord.
30th Mr Jonathan Brown & Mrs Joanna Brown.
Decembr 7th Sherburne Sleeper & Hannah Clough.
1759 March 8th Cornelius Bean & Betty Pressy.
April 5th John Clough & Mary Sayer.
9th Benjamin Sleeper of ys Place & Hannah Loverein, Exeter.
18th David Flanders & Ebenr* Nichols.
20th Joseph Emerson & Mehitable Hadley, Plaistow.
26th Joseph Young & Elizabeth Carr.
May 6th Edward Eastman & Anna Judkins.
June 5th John Collins & Lydia Hunt.
19th Mr Moses Sawyer & Mrs Sarah Chase.

*Name is printed correctly.—Ed.

1759 June 19th Ebenezer Eastman & Sarah Fifield daughter of Capt Samˡ Fifield.
22d John Blake & Love Sleeper.
July 20th Mr John Bradley of Plaistow & Mrs Susanna Bradley of Exeter.
August 2d Aaron Quinby & Mary Tole.
September 12th William Eastman & Mary Bean.
25th Nathaniel Ingals & Abigail Huse.
October 9th Robert Barber & Abigail Bean.
25th John Sanborn & Elizabeth Snow.
November 6th Benjamin Hilliard & Hannah Sleeper.
26th Benjamin Hoyt & Mary Colby, Brentwood.
December 13th Caleb Tole & Ruth Page, also Benjamin Lovereign & Jemima Thorn.
(K. F. C. R., I: 233.)

1760 January 17th John Sanborn & Sarah Elkins.
February 12th Thomas Thompson of Salisbury and Dorithy Young of Kingston.
19th Samuel Clough & Miriam Satterly.
March 10th Moses Lov'ring & Penelope Taylor, Exeter.
13th Alexander Smith & Mehitable Fifield, Chester, also Benjamin Sweat junr & Mary Elliot.
27th Joseph Colby & Sarah Thurla,
May 8th Isaac Davis & Keturah Follingby.
15th Ezra Tucker junr & Hepthsibah Pressy.
21st Joseph Fifield junr & Anna Badger.
29th Mr Caleb Bussel & Mrs Mary Badger.
June 13th Mr Daniel Webster & Mrs Martha Bard.
24th John Abbot & Hannah Thomas of Brentwood.
July 28th Jeremiah Page & Mary Flanders.
August 5th Mr Samuel Pickering & Mrs Elizabeth Bracket.
29th Curtis Bean of Chester & Apphia Merril.
(K. F. C. R., I: 234.)

MARRIAGES BY REV. AMOS TOPPAN.

1762 Sept 2. Daniel Clark of Brintwood & Lydia Abbot of Andover.
Joseph Bean & Elizabeth Fifield.
Sept 23 John Calef & Lois Calef.
Jonathan Blasdel & Miriam Blasdel.
Sept 30th Simon Nudd of Hampton & Elizabeth Hook of Salisbury.

BOOK IN PREPARATION.

SEAVEY GENEALOGY.—Mrs. A. C. Hall of Stamford, Ct. is preparing a genealogy of the descendants of William Seavey of Portsmouth, N. H., also of the descendants of Thomas Seavey, of the same place. William Seavey was born about the year 1600, near Lands End, Cornwall County, England, according to tradition, but the time, place, and relationship if any, between William Seavey and Thomas Seavey, will be verified later by genealogical research in England. William Seavey came to Portsmouth in 1631 or 1632. For some time he lived at the Isles of Shoals, then a part of Portsmouth, and was engaged in the fishing business; later he removed to the mainland and received several grants of land which he improved and upon which he resided. He then became a farmer. He was prominent in the local affairs of Portsmouth. The name of his wife was Mary, her surname is unknown. The children of William and Mary Seavey were: William, born about 1648; John, born 1650; Elizabeth, born 1652; and Stephen, born ——. William Seavey died after 1680.

Thomas Seavey was born about 1628 or 1629; whether he was a relative of William Seavey, or not, is not known for sure. The names of his children are entirely different from those of William Seavey. His wife's name was Tamson, and the names of their children were: Henry, Benjamin, Samuel, Damaris, and Rebeckah. Thomas Seavey died 15 March 1708/9. Mrs. Hall would like for all persons related to the Seavey family, or having Seavey records, to correspond with her so that she can secure a complete record of the whole family for publication. She has the work well under way towards completion. Address: Mrs. A. C. Hall.
Stamford, Conn.

QUERIES.

47. DANIELSON.—Did Levi Danielson, a Revolutionary soldier of Barrington, have a daughter Hannah, born in 1778? Levi Danielson owned land in Maine later.

Foss.—In 1853, the Hon. Jacob D. Foss wrote a letter to be read at the celebration of the 102d birthday of Lydia (Foss) Locke; she was widow of Simon Locke, who served in the Revolution from Barrington, but later moved to Hollis, Maine, and became a minister. I would like the address of any descendant of Hon. Jacob D. Foss, he was a descendant of John Foss of Rye, wife named Berry.

Emma Gould.

95 Emery Street, Portland, Maine.

48. Cram.—Wanted the maiden name and birth date of Anna ———, who married Rev. Jonathan Cram, and died in Plainfield, N. H.

Rogers.—Wanted, the names of the parents of Elizabeth Rogers, and her death date. She married Jonathan Cram, of Brentwood, N. H.; they were the parents of Rev. Jonathan Cram.

John G. Cram.

105 Charles Street, Boston, Mass.

49. Mordough.—Murdough.—Robert Mordough married Abigail Marston in Greenland, first child Nathan, baptized 1729. Wanted any thing about his ancestry.

Nichols.—William Nichols and wife Abigail, probably of Londonderry, moved to Ossipee about 1800. William died in 1838, aged 84. Wanted his ancestry and Abigail's maiden name, or anything about them. Abigail Nichols daughter of William, married Robert Mordough grandchild of Robert Mordough and Abigail Marston.

(Miss) Marion Newell.

715 Exchange Building, Boston, Mass.

50. Palmer.—Ten dollars reward will be paid to anyone who can give proof of the parentage of Trueworthy Palmer, said to have been born in Hampton, N. H., July 20, 1749 and to have died in Conway, N. H., June 25, 1830. He lived at one time in Loudon, N. H.

Munsey.—Ten dollars will be given to any one for proof of parentage of William Munsey, of Kittery, Maine, and of Dover, N. H. Said Munsey lived at Kittery, in 1688 with his family, and at Dover in 1695, and is supposed to be the same William Munsey, who lived at Brookhaven, Long Island, New York, in 1678, and brother of Francis Munsey, of Ipswich, Mass., and Brookhaven, L. I.

William L. Palmer.

22 Sacramento Place, Cambridge, Mass.

51. WINKLEY.—Francis Winkley, son of John, 1726, and Deborah (Cain, 1734,) Winkley, of Kittery, where they lived, was born about 1765; he married Martha Brown about 1790 and lived in Portsmouth; they had a daughter Mary, or Martha, who married Seth Leighton, of Dover, March 31, 1824. Seth and Mary or Martha (Winkley) Leighton had three children: John, Charles William, and Jane Ann who married Charles E. Main, whether of Dover or Portsmouth I do not know. I would like the full dates of birth, marriage and death of Francis Winkley and wife, and dates of birth and death of their daughter Mary, or Martha; also dates of birth, death and marriage of her children and other descendants.

HUNKING.—Whom did Capt. Mark Hunking, of Barrington, (born in Portsmouth in 1700, died in Barrington in 1776,) marry? What was the date of their marriage and full dates of birth and death of each.

(Mrs.) Florence A. Crane.

616 City Nat. Bank Building, Des Moines, Iowa.

52 CROCKETT.—John Crockett was born June 28, 1739; died March 15, 1817; married October 26, 1762, Mary Lane of Stratham. He lived at Stratham and Hampton. Who were his ancestors?

MORRILL.—Mary Morrill was born 1796 to 1800; died in 1840; married Joseph Swasey and lived at Franklin, N. H. Who were the ancestors of Mary Morrill?

SMITH.—Benjamin James, son of Edmund James, of Newbury, Mass., married in 1728 Susanna Smith, and settled in Hampton, N. H. Who were ancestors of Susanna Smith?

(Mrs.) Gertrude B. Rollin.

301 Congress Street, Ypsilanti, Mich.

53. SHERBURNE.—The Paul Jones Club, Sons of the American Revolution, of Portsmonth, N. H., is very desirous to ascertain the whereabouts of the papers of Elijah Hall, of Portsmouth, second lieutenant of the Continental ship of war *Ranger*, Capt. John Paul Jones, given in Buell's "PAUL JONES," New York: 1901, Vol. II, pages 77-78, as authority for Paul Jones statement, there printed, that the Portsmouth made flag of the *Ranger* sank, flying, on the *Bon Homme Richard*. Col. Buell stated in a letter dated "Oct. 4, 1901," printed as Notes and Queries, "Boston Transcript," July 1, 1905, that—"With regard to the papers of Elijah Hall, ... all that I ever saw of them was his journal and two letters

written by him, all in manuscript. This was fifteen years ago, in 1886. They were then in the possession of a descendant of his—an elderly maiden lady named Sherburne, who, as well as I can remember resided in Dover, N. H."

"As to making the flag for the *Ranger*, Hall only refered to it in a single sentence. The detailed story was told to me by Miss Sherburne orally as a family tradition. My impression is that Miss Sherburne was a granddaughter of Dorothy Hall, who is mentioned in the foot-note."

The "Dorothy Hall" mentioned in the foot-note, Vol. I, pages 244-245, as one of the flag-makers, is there stated to have been a niece of Elijah Hall, but persistent search has failed to discover that he had either niece or daughter of that name, though his daughter Mary Ann, married J. H. Sherburne of Portsmouth and Washington, author of a "Life of Paul Jones."

LANGDON.—CHANDLER.—SEAVEY.—PEIRCE.—HALL. I would like the dates of birth, marriage and death, of each of the five Portsmouth flag-makers whose names are given by Col. Buell in the above named book. The names are Mary Langdon, Caroline Chandler, Helen Seavey, Augusta Peirce and Dorothy Hall, (niece of Elijah Hall, second lieutenant of the *Ranger*). The finding of any record refering to either of those five persons will be greatly appreciated by the people of Portsmouth. Please address all correspondence about this matter to The N. H. Genealogical Record, Dover, N. H., for publication. J. F.

Portsmouth, N. H.

ANSWERS TO QUERIES.

42. DREW.—Lucinda J. Drew born 29 Nov. 1812, married Benjamin Thompson, Dec. 23, 1833; died in Barrington, 22 Feb. 1862. He was born in Portsmouth, 31 March 1804, died in Barrington, 23 April 1875; he was son of Col. Ebenezer and Mary (Weeks) Thompson.

Respectfully yours, W. S. Meserve.

Durham, N. H.

53. SHERBURNE.—The name Sherburne is not a Dover name. We have examined all the Dover Directories back to 1865, the census of Dover of 1870, the lists of all persons who have taken out books from the Dover Public Library,

which is a free library and was organized in 1883, and have inquired of sixteen aged persons who were living in different sections of Dover in 1886, and have had Mr. Otis G. Hammond, Assistant Librarian of the N. H. State Library, Concord, make a search of the Dover returns of the census of 1880, and we find the names of only two persons of the name of Sherburne, who have lived in Dover since 1865; one, of a man, who worked in Dover a short time in 1870; and the other, of a woman, who was working here in 1886, name at that time was Annie Sherburne, she has since changed it by marriage to Randall, and resides in Dover now. She was a young woman in 1886, and claims that she was the only person by the name of Sherburne living in Dover at that time. She denies all knowledge of the Portsmouth flag of Capt. John Paul Jones, of ever having any papers of Lieut. Elijah Hall, or of ever seeing or having any correspondence with Col. A. C. Buell about this matter. From the search we have made we are satisfied the Sherburne part of the story, as far as Dover is concerned, is a hoax. There are certain things that throw suspicion upon the whole story of the flag. If true, Col. Buell's statement can be easily verified, if the story is fiction, then that can be ascertained. The pages of this magazine are open for a free discussion of this matter. If the flag was made at Portsmouth, we wish it proved so, beyond a reasonable doubt.—Ed.

DONATIONS.

Since our last issue The New Hampshire Genealogical Society has received the following donations, in books and pamphlets, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society.

Name of donor.	Residence.	Number.
Col. Daniel Hall,	Dover,	3
Z. Willis Kemp, Ph. D.,	Kingston,	1
Hon. Sidney B. Fay,	Hanover,	1
George W. Chamberlain, Esq.,	Weymouth, Mass.	6
Dr. Samuel A. Green,	Boston, "	1
Col. Richard Cutts Shannon,	Brockport, N. Y.	1
Total		13
Henry Winthrop Hardon, Esq.,	New York, " "	1 Chart.

C. W. Tibbetts, Librarian.

THE VARNEY-HAM HOUSE, DOVER, N. H., ERECTED 1693.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. III. DOVER, N. H., JANUARY, 1906. No. 3.

JOURNAL OF REV. JOHN PIKE.
1678—1709.

OBSERVABLE PROVIDENCES.

[Continued from Vol. III, page 85.]

Jan. 31, 1698[/9]. My dear daughter Margaret was born about sun-rising Tuesday, lived 41 days, died Mar. 13, 98/99, about break of day. She had been grievously afflicted with the snuffles, but had no symtoms of death till about 8 or 9 evening.

Dec. 22, 1697—My dear daughter Abigail secunda was born betwixt ten and eleven in the fore-noon Wednesday—lived just sixteen moneths, died of a long, grievous, consumptive cough—Ap. 21, 1699.

Jun. 21. Wednesday Capt William Boswell of Salisbury deceased. He performed his service well on the sab-day, & went to bed well at night, but was taken speechles about twell at night, & so Remained till he died the next Wednesday morning, his distemper was called dead-palsy.

July 20. Ben Begworth drowned at Great Island about 2 clock night. Tis feared he was much in drink.

Dec. 18. John Foss y^{e} taylor deceased after half years sickness with yellow Jaundice.

Jan. 31. [1699/1700.] Happen'd a Considerable earthquake about one clock in the day, and another the night following if it was not a clap of thunder.

Experience Heard—alias Jenkin was scalped by the Indians July 26, 1696. Recovered & lived to have one child, died chiefly of her wounds bleeding, Feb. 8, 1699 [/1700].

Mar. 12, 1699/1700. My Ant Fletcher departed this life, after about 40 hours sickness.

Mar. 15. My uncle dyed also with the same distemper. They were first taken with a cold shivering, which issued in a strong fever, & soon Carried y^{m} off.

Mar. 22, 1699/1700. Granmother Collins departed this life, being very aged, and many years shaken with palsy, yet Retained her understanding wonderfull well.

Apr: 3, 1700. Nathaniel Heard departed this life, after 4 days sickness with a violent feaver.

May 10. Ensign W^{m} Allin of Salsbury died of a fall from his horse.

May 13. M^{r} Samuel Wheelright of Wells deceased after half a years sicknes with dropsy & black-jaundice: it first began with an ague in his broken shin.

Sep: 6. Travelling in Amsbury woods with two more in my Company; we killed a Rattle-snake near Hunts new field w^{ch} had three Rattles in y^{e} end of his Tail, with which he made a prodigious & terrible noise.

Nov. 22. A poor wretch at Newberry called Hesther Rogers murdered her bastard child, (had by a negro) and Cast it into the pond behind y^{e} Meeting-house.

Mar: 13, 1700/1. Sara Roberts deceased after half years illness with a violent pain in her head, it brought her to faint^{s} fitts, in one of w^{ch} she died.

Anno 1701. May 29. Mrs Bridget Grafford deceased after three moneths sickness, with a kind of wasting Consumption.

July 7. The Honorable William Stoghton deceased, after he had faithfully served his Country in the place of L^{t} Gov: many years.

Aug. 31. Our brother Tho: Spinney deceased after half a years Illness & swelling with the Dropsie.

Dec. 23. Tho Hermon of York going in a Cannoe from Piscataqua to York, was blown off to sea and lost, by a strong north-west wind.

1702. Octo: 21. Removed my family from Dover to Salisbury, being 4 years after my Removal from the Bank thither, wanting 27 days.

My Dear son Samuel was born 1695, Ap. 1, betwixt two & 3 of the clock afternoon Monday. Lived seven years, seven months, twenty eight days. Died Nov. 29, 1702, sab-morning, after two days Relapse into a fever his principal

malady was sore throat and caput-dolor The joy of my heart.

Children like Jonah's Gourd, much Comfort may afford
Unto their parents Dear.
But y^{m} like tender flowers, Deaths fatal stroke devours
Which causeth many a tear.
Surely there's no Return, from Graves dark, silent urn,
Contented be we must,
And Rest in Gods dispose, our heavenly father knows
What's best for y^{m} & us.
Let's therf: mourn in hope, the Lord of life hath Spoke
Let little ones come to me,
Gods Covenant shal endure, ordred in all & sure
Till our dear Children we
Shal meet again in Bliss; & never part—Let this
Our Consolation be.

Dec. 23. Old sister Downs died with Illness, age & suffering.—Richard Cater died same day of small pox.

Jan 24 [1702/3.] Sab. God was pleased to Renew my sorrows by taking away the Desire of mine eyes, viz. my dearly beloved wife Sarah, with whom I had Lived happily for the space of 22 years Lacking three moneth & twelve days. She died of a disease called peripneumonia after ten days sickness. This was preceeded with some Consumptive symtoms for near the space of a twelve moneth or more, which perhaps might be the effect of a certain hurt she received in her breast about six or seven years bef: She was inhumed Jan. 28.—The Lord giveth, and the Lord taketh away. Let me say—blessed be the name of the Lord.

1703. Aug. 10. About 9 or 10 o clock Tuesday morning, the eastern Indians (notwithstanding y^{r} many solemn and newly Repeated protestations of Continuing peace wth the English) did yet join with the French, and in a very perfidious and barbarous manner falling upon the eastern parts from Casco to y^{e} East end of Wells committed many grievous outrages & massacres upon y^{e} poor peo: Killed to the number of 73, Captivated to the number of 95: with much importunity they allured Major March out of Casco-fort, pretending to renew y^{e} peace & satisfie some rumors y^{t} were bruited to y^{e} contrary, when under the Queens Colours, they treacherously set upon him, but God was pleased to deliver him, & the Fort also tho they fought agst it many days. Only Jabez Garlands gar: Winter harbour was taken by Comp: after it had been two days manfully defended. This

was their first act of hostility, or real breaking forth after an interval of five years peace.

Aug. 17. A party of skulking Indians came in upon the south-end of Hampton towards Salsbury, where y^{y} killed the widow Mussey, Tho: Lancaster, Jonath: Green, Nicholas Bond, and Will: Hinkleys Child. This was done an hour or two bef: night. They also rifled two houses, & went off.

Octo. 6. Capt. Rich^{d} Hanwell, L^{t} John Badson, Nath: Foxhall, Ben: Sargeant, Pembleton Fletcher, Will^{m} James, & many more to the number of 20 men, going out from the Gar: at Black-point to fetch in Cattle or Swine were all [blank] by an Ambushmt of the enemy except John Boden who escaped by flight. A solemn spot in which the principal inhabitants of Black-point and Winter-harbour were cut off. The enemy supposed to be in number about 120 persons.

Oct. 7 at night. Cap: Hollands ship was by violence of the storm driven ashore upon Grt-Island rocks staved & sunk.

Octo. 13. About sun-set the Indians stole in upon Arthur Bragden's house at York (hard by the gar:) killed his wife, and two children. Carried his eldest daughter Captive.

Octo: 14 Cap: Eason came in from England with first Mast ship. Brought over John Usher Leutenant Govenor of New Hampshire.

Octo. 26. Souldiers returned from y^{e} second expedition towards Pegwakket, brought in 6 Indians scalps & 5 Captives, all squaws and children (both killed and taken) except one old man.

Octo. 30. One Christopher Patrick, a souldier was slain by the Indians betwixt Quamphegin & Salmon-falls, above half an hour after sunset. He had 5 guns discharged upon him & was shot with many bullets.

Nov. 13. My dear friend Mr John Wade min^{r} of Berwick deceased after two days sickness with fever and sore-throat. He was taken ill on Thursday, grew delirious on Fryday & died on y^{e} Saturday about eleven of clock.

Nov. 22. A poor man lost his life going after his Team in y^{e} night between Boston & Roxbury. That day and the next were extream Cold & windy.

Nov. 30 was a very stormy day much Rain with a strong southest wind & extream high Tyde, y^{t} did much damage to wharves, ware-houses, bridges & vessels. Carried away many stacks of hay.

Dec. 20. Three souldiers at Saco slain by the Indians & two Carried away as y^{y} were fetching wood to the Fort.

Dec. 31. Very cold high north west wind after a thaw.

Jan 15. [1703/4.] Died Mrs Joanna Clements Relict of M^{r} Job Clements sen. in y^{e} 87 year of her age, after ten days sicknes with a fever & other Infirmities.

Jan. 20. [1703/4.] Benjamin y^{e} son of James & Nath: the son of Stephen Coffin, were (with 4 Indians) drowned going in a Whale-boat from Martins-Vineyard to Nantucket.

Jan. 28. [1703/4.] About 9 or 10 in the morning, the Indians (to the number of 30 or 40) made an attack upon Andrew Neals Garrison in the Lower part of Berwick, killed a poor maid, wounded a Lad who made his escape & was healed, burnt 9 houses, killed many Cattel, had one of y^{r} own Crew sorely wounded, if not slain, & so drew off.

Feb. 8. [1703/4.] About 3 or 4 of y^{e} clock afternoon, Jo: Bradleys house taken at Haverhill by 6 Indians, 13 persons were killed, & 5 carried away, wherof one returned. 3 more persons escaped out of y^{e} house, and one Indian was slain in it by Jonathan Johnson.

Mar. [1703/4.] About midnight the French and Indians set upon Deerfield, burnt 17 houses, killed above 50 persons: Captivated upwards of 90 amongst which m^{r} Williams y^{r} Minister. In this attack the enemy lost 30 or 40 men.

Mar. 7. [1703/4.] Elizabeth Dam, having been excommunicated for y^{e} sin of drunkennes, & so continued for y^{e} space of 5 years, was awfully lost in a very stormy night at Portsmo: Tis feared she was disordered with drink and fell into y^{e} Mill-Creek by Capt Pickerins.

4, 15. 17 days of March very cold north west wind and hard frost.

Ap. 16. Elizabeth Randal wife of Richard Randal after long weaknes & sickness died suddenly.

Ap 19 or 20. Mary Spencer of Berwick died after some months sickness with a disease Called the Strangury. 1704.

Ap. 22, 1704. Col. Daniel Pearce of Newberry deceased after a forth-nights sickness with the fever occasioned by a great cold, taken by Riding in a rainy day with-out his cloak.

Ap. 25, 1704. Nath. Meader was slain by y^{e} Indians at Oyster-River, not far from the place where Nicholas Follet formerly dwelt.

Ap. 26. Edward Taylor was slain by y^{e} Indians at Lamper-Eel River, his wife & one of his children carried away.

Ap. 28. Thamsin Mesarvey, Mr. Waldrons maid-servant, was taken by four Indians betwixt sunset and dark, at a spring in y^e^ Majors pasture, between his house formerly burnt and Barn, and after examination, was knock^t^ down and left for dead, but recovered again, the enemy flying hastily away at the outcry of y^e^ watch, by w^h^ means Mr Waldron escaped that was then coming over the Boom.

May 11. Two men slain by y^e^ Indians at Wells, and another of y^e^ same Company killed or taken.

May 28. Sacrament day, an Ambush of 4 Indians lay betwixt Tristram Heards & Ephraim Wentworths, upon the north side of the Hill, but were happily discovered & escaped.

Jun. 1. Samuel Tasker was slain by 8 or 9 Indians at Oyster R.

Jun. 2. Mary Willey wife of Samuel Willey deceased after few day sickness with a fever.

Jun. 6. Elizabeth Nock wife of Sylvanus Nock, died of a sore throat & other chronical distempers.

June 13. Old sister Williams deceased after much Illness and Craziness for the space of three years together.

1704. A Garrison belonging to [blank] was taken in y^e^ dead of the night, being first fired, 2 of y^e^ men were slain, Rest Carried Captive. One Capt. Taylor pursuing y^m^ with a smal party of English, Recovered 7 or 8 of y^e^ Captives, but lost his life in the skirmish, wherein sundry of the enemy were also slain.

July 20, 1704. Sergeant Grave's son taken by the Indians at Casco, Looking after Cattle, and another man hardly escaped.—Young Graves was slain by the enemy.

July 30, 1704. Sab. morning or Monday morning Indians invaded Lancaster killed 2 or 3 persons, burnt y^e^ Meeting-house & some other houses.

Aug. 4: 1704. Two men kill^d^ at Haverhill by the Indians, viz. Jo: Paige & Bar: Heath, a lad narrowly escaped.

Aug. 8, 1704. John Young slain by y^e^ Indians travelling betwixt Pick-pocket & Exiter.

Aug. 9, 1704. The wife, son & daughter of John Davis of Jemaica, taken by y^e^ Indians in y^r^ house or in y^r^ field.

Aug. 10, 1704. Two men killed by y^e^ Indians at Wells.

Aug. 11, 1704. Mark Giles sen. of Cochecho & his son John slain by 7 or 8 Indians as y^y^ were passing a corner of y^r^ field. Same day y^e^ son of Matthew Austin killed at York.

Aug. 19, 1704. Joseph Pitman slain by the Indians, as he was Guarding some Mowers, not far from Oyster-River Meeting-house.

Octo. 25, 1704. Mr Andrew Gardner, minister of Lancaster Coming down from y^e^ watch-box in y^e^ night w^th^ a darkish Coloured gown, was mistaken for an Indian, & solemnly slain by a sorry souldier belonging to y^e^ Garrison—nomine Presket.

Octo. 29, 1704. The wind blowing extreemly at N. W. forced open the Kitchen-door of Mr Rogers's house at Portsmouth, by which means the house was fired, & soon burnt to the ground, in which solemn Conflagration his youngest child & a negro wench was Consumed, & his mother in Law so grievously scorched, that she died Dec. 31, following. This was on a Sabbath night.

Dec. 27, 1704. Tho: Young Jun: died after Long sickness by a feaver.

Dec. 31, 1704. Mrs Allison* deceased after long sickness occasioned by Grievous scortching with fire w^n^ Mr. Rogers's house was burnt.

Jan. 15, 1704[/5]. Hapned the highest Tyde that ever was observed in these parts of the Country. Did grt Dammage in warehouses & cellars. Carried away some houses & many stages at Isles of Shoals. Transported many haystacks, and in some places tore up grt quantities of marsh, & Removed it far off into other places.

Jan. 21, 1704[/5]. Sabbath-night. A strong party of French and Indians fell upon y^e^ English Habitations at Newfound-Land in y^e^ Dead of the night, & destroyed all except the forts. They cut off about seventy families, sparing none, save a few young men, that were fit for service. Afterwards y^y^ besieged y^e^ Fort at Saint Johns for divers weeks, but could not take it. There was also another Fort at y^e^ Bay of Bulls y^t^ escaped.

Feb. 14, 1704[/5]. Abigail Jacobs died after Long sickness w^th^ a Consumption.

Feb. 17, 1704[/5]. Sarah Weymouth, wife of William Weymouth, died of a Grievous wound Contracted by falling into y^e^ fire.

Mr Edward Thomson, minister of Marshfield, deceased of a consumptive disease, Mar: 16, 1704/5.

May 4, 1705. Many persons surprized by the Indians at

*Error, her gravestone reads Elizabeth Elatson, see Vol. I, p. 17.—Ed.

Spruce Creek & York. John Brawn, Henry Barns, A child of Dodivah Curtices, & a child of Enoch Hutchins slain—Rest Carried Captive by 10 or a dozen Indians. Also Mrs Hoel Running up the hill, to discern the out-cry, fell into y^{r} hands, & was slain.

May 5, 1704. Samuel Allin Esq: deceased (sometime Governor of New Hamph) after 3 or 4 days visitation with fever & pluretical pains. A sober, worthy Gentleman.

May 10, 1705. Mary Whicher, of Salsbury, deceased after five days sicknes with fever. She was extreamly Cruciated with pains.

May 21. Old James Tobie was kill^{d} by the Indians in Kittery woods—John Rogers wounded the same day, but escaped, & was healed.

Jun. 10, 1705. Deceased y^{e} Rev^{d} Michael Wigglesworth, minister of Malden, on y^{e} Sabbath-day. The same day died John Woodman Jun: of Oyster River.

Jun. 28, 1705. John Hewland a young man y^{t} came out of England with Major Vaughan was drown^{d} at Cochecho.

July 6. Died John Hunking Jun: of a fever, after eleven days visitation.

July 18, 1705. Mr Henry Langstar* of Bloody-point deceased after 10 days sicknes, occasioned by a fall into his Leanto, four stairs high, whereby being grievously bruised, it brought an Inflammation upon him. He was about 100 years old, hail, strong, hearty man, & might have lived many years longer, if &^{c}.

July 25. Mr John Clark minister of Exiter deceased with extream vomiting &^{c}, in less than 24 hours after he was taken Ill. A good man much wanted and much Lamented.

Aug. 6, 1705. Roger Rose of Lubber-Land died of Cancer.

Aug. 13, 1705. M^{r} Nath. Fryer, one of the Council, deceased after Long Illness & weakness.

Sep. 19 or 20, 1705. Certain privateers belonging to Captain Gincks made a riot in New York in the night—two gentlemen, viz· L^{t} Wharton Featherhorn-hough, & Ensign Alcock belonging to the Jemaica fleet or Regiment, were assalted by y^{m}, the Leu^{nt} was slain with the Ensign's sword violently wrested from him, one of the privateers was also slain in the tumult, & divers of y^{m} apprehended, among which was Erasmus Wilkins, supposed to be the person that had killed y^{e} Leiutenant.

*His descendants bear the name, Langstaff.—Ed.

NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS.

BAPTISMS.

[Continued from Vol. III, page 64.]

1726 Oct 30 Item It was consented to by y^e^ Church that J A^d^ take a trip at Providence.

1727 Jan 8 George Son to Moses Dam Dea^n^ & Abigail his wife was baptized.

Item Samuel Son to Benja & Elizabeth Downing was baptized.

Mar 12 Lemuel Son to Jethro and Hannah Bickford was baptized.

Mar 19 John Huntris own'd y^e^ Covenant & was baptized.

Item Jonathan Son to John & Mary Huntris was baptized.

April 17 Sarah Waterhouse was admitted to full Communion in y^s^ Church.

Item Seth son to Seth & Eliz^a^ Ring was baptized.

May 8 Sarah & Deborah Rawlins own'd the Covenant & were baptized.

Item Joseph son to Joseph & Sarah Rawlins was baptized.

May 22 John Hogdon & Mary his wife own'd the Covenant & w^r^ baptized.

June 4 Paul son to Samuel & Abigail Huntris was baptized.

June 19 Susanna Downing & Elizabeth Janvrin w^r^ admited to full Communion.

Item Christopher Huntris & Mary his wife own'd y^e^ Covenant & she was baptized.

Item Mary, Mehitable & Elizabeth daughters to John & Mary Hogdon were baptized.

Item Sarah & Mary Daughters to John & Sarah Rawlings were baptized.

July 3 Jonathan son to Jonathan & Elizabeth Downing was baptized.

July 10 Elizabeth Richards own'd the Covenant & was baptized.

1727 July 10 Abigail Elizabeth Esther & Sarah Daughters to Benjamin & Elizabeth Richards w^r^ baptized.
Item John & Patience children of Joseph & Patience Hogdon were baptized.
July 25 Joseph Richards & Elizabeth his Wife own'd y^e^ Covenant & w^r^ baptized.
Item Benja^n^ son to Joseph Richards & Eliza^th^ his Wife was baptized.
Aug 6 Jane Hogdon own'd y^e^ Covenant & was baptized.
Item Sarah Dore own'd y^e^ Covenant & was baptized.
Item Henry Elizabeth & Frances children to Phillip & Sarah Dore were baptized.
Aug 20 Andrew son to Benj^a^ & Deborah Bickford was baptized.
27 Mary Daughter to Edward Walker & Deliverance was baptized.
Item Voted by the Church that not only Grandparents might have their Grandchildren under age baptized on y^r^ account but masters also y^r^ servants.
Sep^r^ 3 Thomas & Abel Pevy were baptized on y^r^ grandmothers ac^t^.
17 Abigail Huntris the wife of Sam^l^ Huntris was admitted to full Communion in y^s^ church.
Nov 26 John Hoit ownd'd y^e^ Covenant and was baptized.
Nov 26 Will: Holden* had their child baptized Elizabeth.
Item Edward, John, Ichabod & James also Abigail & Mary children to James & Deborah Rawlins w^r^ baptized.
Dec 3 Abigail Dam was admitted to full Communion in y^s^ Church.
Item Mary Huntris was admited to full Communion in y^s^ Church.
Dec 10 Sarah Shakford own'd y^e^ Coven^t^ and was Baptized.
Dec 24 Anna Walker was received to full Communion in y^s^ Church.
Jan 28 Mary Nutter, Jane Damm, Sarah Rawlins & Elizabeth Spering w^r^ admited to full Communion.
Feb 4 George Coolbroth owned y^e^ Covenan^t^ & was baptized.
18 Hatevil Nutter owned the Covenant & was baptized & received into full Communion.
Item Mary Ayers was Received to full Communion.

*Certain words omitted.—Ed.

1727/8 Feb. 18. Benj[a] Richards own'd y[e] Cove[nt] & was Baptized.

Item Susanna Daughter to Jn[o] & Elizabeth Knight was baptized.

Feb 25 Will: Holden was baptized.

1728 March 3 Mary Trickey owned the Covenant & was baptized.

Item John Hogdon son to John & Mary Hogdon was baptized.

Item Susanna daughter to Joshua & Susanna Downing was baptized.

March 10 Mary Trickey the wife of Thomas Trickey was admited to full Communion in this Church.

Item Johanna Trickey owned the Covenant & was baptized.

11 Phillip Dore son to Phillip & Eliza[th] Dore was baptized.

April 7 Sam[l] Nutter own'd the Covenant & was baptized.

14 Hannah Daughter to Hatevil & Rebecca Nutter was baptized.

Item ———Daughter to Sarah Harris was baptized.

May 19 Elizabeth Nutter owned the Covenant & was baptized.

26 Elizabeth Dam wife to Jn[o] Dam was admited to full Communion.

June 1 Elizabeth Daughter to Jn[o] & Eliz[a] Dam was baptized.

8 Eliza[th] Shakford own'd the Covnan[t] & had her children viz. Samuel Paul & John baptized.

15 Juda Ham own'd the Covenant & was baptized.

Item Walter Fosse & wife own'd y[e] Covenant & had a son baptized Walter.

Item Jane Daughter to Jos: & Eliz[a] Richard was baptized.

July 13 Elizabeth Downing own'd y[e] Covenant & was admited to full Communion.

20 Benja: Downing own'd y[e] Covenant & was admited to full Communion.

Item Elizabeth Daughter to Benja & Elizabeth Downing was baptized.

27 Sarah Stevens own'd y[e] Covenant & was baptized & had her children baptized viz. William Mary & Sarah.

1728 July 27 Joseph son to Eliezer & Anna Coleman was baptized.

Augst 18 Mr Joshua Downing, Mrs Elizth Hilliard, Abigail Smith and Abigail Hoyte w^{r} admited to full Communion in y^{s} Church.

Item Anna Row own'd y^{e} Covenant and was baptized.

Item Benj^{a}, Tobias, Reuben, Nathaniel & Samuel sons to John & Juda Ham w^{r} baptized.

Item Charles Hoyte son to Mrs Elizabeth Hilliard was bapti'd.

Item Martha Daughter to Richard & Elizath Dam was baptized.

Sep. 1. Mr Thomas Trickey was admited to full Communion in our Church.

Item Frances Daughter to John & Charity Wallingford was baptized.

Sep 15 Mr Jn° Decker & Sarah his wife were admited to full Communion in this Church.

Sep 22 Jethro Bickford had a child baptized Jethro.

Sep 29 Mr George Walton & Patience Walton w^{r} admited to full Communion.

Oct 6 Mary Witham was admited to full Communion in y^{s} Church.

Item Sarah Crocket own'd y^{e} Covenant & was baptized.

13 Clement Meservey owned the Covenant & was baptized his wife also own'd y^{e} Covenant & y^{r} child was baptized, John.

Item Christopher son to Christopher Huntris & Mary Huntris was baptized.

Item Martha Daughter to Christopher & Mary Huntris was baptized.

Oct 13 John Stevens & Sarah had a daughter baptized.

Nov 10 Sam^{ll} Meloon own'd the Covenant & was baptized.

Item Sam^{ll} son to Sam^{ll} & Mary Meloon was baptized.

Item Mary Daughter to Sam^{ll} & Mary Meloon was baptized.

Dec 7 James Place & wife own'd y^{e} Covenant & he was baptized.

1728 Dec 7 Susanna Place own'd y^e^ Covenant & was baptized.

Item Elizabeth Wooddey owned y^e^ Covenant & was baptized.

1728/9 Jan 12 John son to James & Mary Place was baptized.

Jan 19 Benjamin Adams son to Joseph & Elizabeth Adams was Baptized.

July 13 Lemuel son to Jose^ph^ & Mary Walker was baptized.

20 Jeremiah Hogdon own'd the Covenant & was baptized.

Item William son to Deacon Dam & Abigail his wife was bap.

Olive Daughter to Edw^d^ Walker was baptized.

Aug 3 Abigail Daughter to Jn^o^ & Sarah Bickford was baptized.

Item Mary daughter to Jn^o^ & Eliz^a^ Knight was baptized.

Sep^t^ 21 Sarah Daughter to Will: & Sarah Waterhouse was baptized.

Item Sam^l^ son to Sam^l^ & Else Rawlins was Baptized.

Oct. 26 John son & Temperance Daughter to James & Abigail Nutter w^r^ baptized.

Item Elizabeth daughter to Thomas & Mary Pickering was baptized.

Item Sarah daughter to Jn^o^ & Lidia Hoit was baptized.

Nov 16 John son to Samuel & Mary Meloon was Baptized.

Dec: 28 Ann Hogdon was admited as a member of this Church in full Communion.

Jan^y^ 18 Rosimund Daughter to Hatevil & Rebecca Nutter was baptized.

Feb 22 Jane Daughter to Jn^o^ & Mary Hogdon sec^dus^ was baptized.

1730 March 1^st^ Elizabeth daughter to Jonathan & Eliz^th^ Downing was baptized.

22 Dorothe Daughter to Joshua & Susanna Downing was baptized.

March 27 Deborah Daughter to Joshua & Deborah Pickering was baptized.

1730 April 16 John son to Eliezer & Ann Coleman was baptized.

19 Darling son to Christopher Huntris & Mary his wife was baptd.

June 7 Leah Nutter was admited to full Communion in ys Church.

21 Noah son to Joseph & Sarah Rawlins was baptized.

July 5 John Son to Phillip & Sarah Dore was baptized.

19 Thomas Son to Thomas & Mary Trickey was baptized.

Aug 9 Benjamin Son [to] Richard & Elizs Dam was baptized.

Jan 26 Miriam Daughter to Samuel & Sarah Nutter was Baptized.

1731 April 4 Jabez Son to Moses & Abigail Dam was baptized.

Sep 19 Alexander Hogdon & Mary his wife owned the Covenant.

Item Eliazer & Samuel Sons to Alexr & Mary Hogdon wr baptized.

Item Susanna Daughter to Joseph & Elizabeth Richards was baptized.

Octr 3 Sarah Daughter to Jeremiah Hogdon was baptized.

Jan 2 Deborah Row owned the Covenant & had her child baptized Moses.

11 Dodifer Bickford's son was baptized and named Persey.

Feb 13 Samuel Son to Joshua & Deborah Pickering was baptized.

1732 April 23 George Son to George & Abigail Boyde was baptized.

30 Deborah Daughter to Joshua & Susanna Downing was Baptized.

May 7 Mary Daughter to Christopher & Mary Huntris was baptized.

June 25 Ann Daughter to Alexander & Mary Hogdon was baptized.

July 16 George Son to Capn John Knight & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.

Augst 13 Jonathan Son to Samll & Allice Rawlins was Baptized.

1732 Augst 20 Benjamin Son to Thomas & Rachel Row was Baptized.

Oct^{r} 1 Mary Daughter to Hatevil & Rebecca Nutter was baptized.

Oct^{r} 8 Mary Shakford Daughter to Joshua & Mary Shakford owned the Covenant & was baptized.

Nov. 19 Hatevil Nutter Jun. & wife* had their Daughter Baptized Sarah.

Item Susanna Follet owned the Covenant and had her son Baptized Thomas.

Dec: 17 John Huntris & Mary had a child Baptized.

Item ——— Peverton had a child Baptized.

1733 April 8 Sam^{ll} son to Sam^{ll} & Sarah Nutter was baptized.

Item Martha Daughter to Edward & Deliverance Walker was baptized.

May 6 Ebenezer son to Edward & Deliverance Walker was baptized.

27 Eliphalet son to Seth & Eliz^{a} Ring was baptized.

July 1st Mary Quint owned the Covenant & was baptized.

July 29 Thomas Trickey's son was Baptized Lemuel.

Aug 12 Moses Furbur & wife* owned y^{e} Covenant & had 2 children Baptized viz Will: & Sarah.

19 Michael Carter owned y^{e} Covenant & was Baptized.

Sep 16 Deborah Daughter to John & Mary Trickey was baptized.

Item John son to Jn^{o} & Mary Hogdon was baptized.

23 Jabez son to Rich^{d} & Eliz^{ath} Dam was Baptized.

Item Benjamin Son to Thomas & Mary Pickering was Baptized.

30 Benjamin Son & Deborah Daughter to James & Deborah Rawlings were baptized.

Oct 7 Theodore son to John & Elizath Dam was Baptized.

Item Hannah Daughter to Sam^{ll} & Allice Rawlings was Baptized.

Item Elizabeth Daughter to John & Lydia Hoite was Baptized.

14 Edward Walker Jun^{r} & wife owned the Covenant.

Item John son to John & Mary Stevens was Baptized.

Nov 4 Edward Walker & Sarah, y^{r} son was baptized Joshua.

*Certain words omitted.—Ed.

1733 Nov 25 Joshua son to Moses Furbur & Hannah his wife was baptized.

Dec 2 Mary Daughter to John & Lydia Hoite baptized.

1734 Jan^{y} 13 Ephraim Son to Joshua & Deborah Pickering was Baptized.

20 Rosimund Daughter to Eliaz^{r} & Anna Coleman baptized.

Feb 3 Christopher Huntis and wife had a son baptized George.

Item Hannah Daughter to Hatevil Nutter & Hannah was baptized.

Feb 17 Dea^{n} Dam's Daughter was baptized Mary.

March 3 Mehitable Hall owned y^{e} Covenant & was baptized.

March 10 Allice Daughter to Jethro & Hannah Bickford was Baptized.

March 24 George Son to James & Hannah Place was baptized.

Item Bethene Daughter to James & Deborah Rawlins was Baptized.

March 28 Sarah Daughter to Henry and Sarah Allard was baptized.

April 7th Jane Daughter to Eben^{r} & Jane Place was Baptized.

14 Abigail Daughter to Alexander & Mary Hogdon was Baptized.

April 28 Joseph son to Samuel and Abigail Huntris was Baptized.

May 2 David Son to ——— Peverton and Mary his wife was Baptized.

June 2 Sarah Daughter to John Perry & Rebecca his wife was baptized.

June 2 Jethro Furbur & Phebe his wife* owned the Covenant and had a son baptized, Jethro.

Item Ezekiel Pevey Son to Abel & Mary Pevey was baptized.

Sep^{r} 2 John son to Sam^{ll} & Mary Place was Baptized.

Item Samuel Son to William and Hannah Murre was baptized.

Item Sarah Daughter to Sampson [and] Dorothy Bab was Baptized.

*Certain words omitted.—Ed.

EPPING TOWN RECORDS.

[Epping was incorporated February 23, 1741-2. It was taken from Exeter. The vital records appear to have been entered on Vol. I, of the Epping Records, from back to front, but in publishing them it has been thought best to follow the order of the paging, rather than the apparent order of entry. If the many subscribers who have requested that the Epping Records be taken up now, will be patient the old vital records will soon be given.]

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

The following is a correct list of all the marriages which I have solemnized since March 1st 1817.

1817. March 12th Marriage between Mr John Rundlet of Epping and Miss Betsey Ingalls of Poplin.

Ap. 20th Marriage between Mr Shurburn Rollings and Miss Nancy Sanborn both of Epping.

May 28th Marriage between Mr James P. Harvey of Lee and Miss Deborah Huckings of Nottingham.

May 29th Marriage between Mr George Newhall of Epping and Miss Thankful Hoit of Nottingham.

July 23d Marriage between Mr Saml Dudley Junr and Miss Dorothy Morrill both of Brentwood.

Aug. 21st Marriage between Mr Josiah Smith and Miss Olive Bogwell both of Raymond.

Sept. 25th Marriage between Mr Joseph Jenness and Miss Anna Knox both of Rye.

Oct. 6th Marriage between Mr Benaiah Rundlett and Miss Betsey E. French both of Epping.

Dec. 11th Marriage between Mr. Ebenezer Kenison Junr of Epping and Miss Susannah Kenison of Newmarket.

Dec. 28th Marriage between Mr Nathaniel P. Duty of Salem, M. S. [Mass.] and Miss Deborah H. Gilman of Exeter, N. H.

Do 30th Marriage between Mr William Knox of Pembroke & Miss Polly Plumer of Epping.

1818. Jan. 1st Marriage between Mr Samuel Dutch of Exeter and Miss Nancy Bartlett of Epping.

Feb. 24th Marriage between Mr. George Lang of Lee and Miss Sukey Davis of Epping.

A true Record of the List deliver'd me by The Rev^{d} Peter Holt March 9th 1818.
Attest Ja^{s} B. Creighton Town Clerk.

Epping December 20th 1818. These may Certify that M^{r} Josiah Spiller and Miss Rebecca Lord both of Epping have this day been lawfully Joined in Marriage, by Reuben Ball Preacher of the Gospel in Brentwood.
A True record of the certificate
Attest Dan^{l} Plumer T. Clerk.
(E. T. R., I: 355.)

The following is a list of all the Epping Marriages which I have Solemnized since the first of March 1818.

1818. April 6th Marriage between M^{r} Oren Edgerly and Miss Betsey Shaw, both of Epping.

April 26. Marriage between M^{r} John H. Hoit of Nottingham and Miss Lydia Cook of Epping.

May 7th Marriage between M^{r} John Langmaid of Nottingham and Miss Sally Dame of Epping.

May 19. Marriage between M^{r} Thomas Burley and M^{rs} Mary Brown both of Epping.

June 6. Marriage between M^{r} Josiah Hill J^{r} and Miss Mary G. Dow both of Epping.

June 23. Marriage between M^{r} Abraham Rowel of Chichester, and Miss Lovey Simson of Epping.

July 1. Marriage between M^{r} John Nichols of Lynn, M. S. [Mass.] and Miss Mary Newhall of Epping.

August 13. Marriage between Doc^{r} Benjamin Wilson of Brentwood and Miss Melinda Ingalls of Poplin.

Sep^{r} 16. Marriage between M^{r} Benjamin Bradley of Haverhill, M. S. [Mass.] and M^{rs} Phebe Butler of Nottingham.

Oct^{r} 15. Marriage between M^{r} George Gibson of Poplin and Miss Waity True of Chester.

Nov. 26. Marriage between M^{r} Joseph Knox of Pembrook and Polly Clifford of Epping.

Dec^{r} 24. Marriage between M^{r} Isaac B. Morril and Miss Rebecca Chase both of Epping.

Dec^{r} 31st Marriage between M^{r} Nathaniel Batchelder of Gilmanton and Miss Polly Swain of Epping.

1819. Jan^{y} 19. Marriage between M^{r} John Sanbourn Jun^{r} and Miss Susan Sanbourn both of Brentwood.

Jan^{y} 21. Marriage between M^{r} John Clark of Epping and Miss Rachel Smith of Newmarket.

Epping March 1, 1819.

Peter Holt Minister of the Gospel.

A True Record of the list returned to the Town Clerk by Mr. Holt.

Attest Daniel Plumer Town Clerk.

(E. T. R., I: 356.)

Mr Augustus M. Doey of Portsmouth and Miss Allice Wallace of Nottingham were joined in marriage by the subscriber on the first day of August 1819.

Joseph Shepard Just. Peace.

A True Record from Certificate returned by Joseph Shepard Esq.

Attest Danl Plumer Town Clerk.

Epping March 1. 1820. The following is a list of all the marriages, which I have solemnized within a year, previous to this date.

1819. March 3rd Marriage between Mr Simeon Norris and Miss Judith Wheeler both of Epping.

June 27th Marriage between Mr William Miller and Miss Abigail Lovering both of Raymond.

Octr 21st Marriage between Mr Ezra Gibson and Miss Hannah Judkins both of Candia.

Decr 30th Marriage between Mr Abijah Lovering and Miss Polly Dudley both of Raymond.

1820. February 6th Lieut. John Stevens of Nottingham & Miss Lydia Sanborn of Epping were married at my house by the Rev. Josiah Webster of Hampton.

Peter Holt Minister of the Gospel.

A true Record from the list received from Rev. Mr Holt. March 11th, 1820. Attest Danl Plumer Town Clerk.

Epping March 1, 1821. To the Town Clerk of said Epping. The following is a list of all the marriages which I have solemnized since I made return to the Town Clerk.

1820. April 13. Marriage between Mr Samuel Plumer Jr and Miss Mary H. Lawrence, both of Epping.

20. Marriage between Mr Josiah Chase of Epping & Miss Abigail Bartlett of Nottingham.

June 25. Marriage between Mr Samuel Endicott of Beverly, M. S. [Mass.] & Miss Hannah Holt of Epping, N. H.

July 4. Marriage between Mr Elijah Rundlet of Lee and Miss Elizabeth Rogers of Nottingham.

Novr 9. Marriage between Mr Samuel Wallis and Miss Dolly M. French, both of Nottingham.

1820. Nov. 9. Marriage between Mr John Hills & Miss Mary Wiggin both of Epping.

Dº Marriage between Mr John Trask & Miss Hannah Gordon, both of Brentwood.

Peter Holt, Minister of the Gospel.

A true record.

Attest William Stearns, Town Clerk.

(E. T. R., I: 357.)

To the Town Clerk of Epping. I hereby certify, that Jonathan Rundlet and Lydia Rundlet both of Epping were lawfully married on the 18th day of Novemr A. D. 1821, by me William Stearns, Jus. Peace.

A true Copy of Certificate Recorded Novr 25, 1821.

Attest William Stearns, Town Clerk.

(E. T. R., I: 358.)

To the Town Clerk in Epping. The following marriages have been solemnized by me.

1821. Decr 5th Marriage between Mr Thomas Folsom of Raymond & Miss Sally Edgerly of Epping.

1822. Jany 9th Marriage between Mr John Watson Jr of Newmarket & Miss Betsey Gilman of Epping.

Jany 16. Marriage between Mr Joseph Winslow and Miss Miriam Dow, both of Epping.

Exeter, Feby 12, 1822. Peter Holt.

A true record from the return of Revd Peter Holt.

Attest William Stearns, Town Clerk.

(E. T. R., I: 361.)

Levi Gordon Towle son of Levi Towle Esqr & Panny his wife born Feb 6th 1785.

Joseph Towle son of Levi Towle & Panny his wife born May 4th 1789.

Guardner Towle son of Levi Towle Esqr & Panny his wife born March 3d 1791.

Panny Towle daughter of Levi Towle Esqr & Panny his wife born Oct. 18th 1795.

Sally Towle daughter of Levi Towle Esqr & Panny his wife born Sept. 11th 1797.

George W. Towle son of Col. Joseph Towle & Nancy his wife born Sept. 19th 1810.

Charles D. Towle born Dec. 9th 1815 son of Col. Joseph Towle & Nancy his wife.

Panny Towle daughter of Col. Joseph Towle & Nancy his wife born July 31st 1818.

Joseph Warren Towle son of Col. Joseph Towle & Nancy his wife was born August 15th 1825.

Zebulon Dow Creighton son of James B. Creighton & Sally his wife born Dec. 24th 1812.

Martha Ann Creighton daughter of James B. Creighton & Sally his wife was born July 4th 1817.

(E. T. R., I: 362.)

Mehetabell Straw Daughter to Ebenezer Straw & Sarah his wife was Born Janry 25th 1772.

William Straw Son to Ebenezer Straw & Sarah his wife was Born Janury 26th 1774.

Josiah Straw Son to Ebenezer Straw & Sarah his wife was Born May 21st 1776.

Sarah Straw Daughter to Ebenezer Straw & Sarah his wife was Born June 22d 1778.

Lydia Straw Daughter to Ebenezer Straw & Sarah his wife was Born January 22d 1781.

Hannah Cumins Straw Daughter to Ebenezer Straw & Sarah his wife was Born October 17th 1783.

Molly Straw Daughter to Ebenezer Straw & Sarah his wife was Born May 4th 1786.

Rosalinda Straw Daughter to Ebenezer Straw & Sarah his wife was Born Septembr 17th 1788.

Betsey Dearborn Straw Daughter to Ebenezer Straw & Sarah his wife was Born September 16th 1791.

(E. T. R., I: 414.)

John Prescutt Son to Jonathan Prescutt and Hannah his wife was Born August 10th 1772.

Mariam Prescutt Daughter to Jonathan Prescutt and Hannah his wife was Born July 19th 1774.

William Prescutt Son to Jonathan Prescutt and Hannah his wife was Born September 3d 1776.

Molley Prescutt Daughter to Jonathan Prescutt and Hannah his wife was Born February 24th 1780.

Chase Prescutt Son to Jonathan Prescutt and Hannah his wife was Born March 14th 1783.

Hannah Prescutt Daughter to Jonathan Prescutt and Hannah his wife was Born January 14th 1786.

Rebekah Prescutt Daughter to Jonathan Prescutt and Hannah his wife was Born December 26th 1788.

Sally Prescutt Daughter to Jonathan Prescutt and Hannah his wife was Born June 9th 1791.

Jonathan Prescutt son to Jonathan Prescutt and Hannah his wife was Born May 26th 1793.

Moses French son of James French and Mehetable his wife was born June 30, 1792.

Elizabeth Gordon French daughter of James French and Mehetable his wife was born April 30, 1794.

Dorothy Moody French daughter of James French & Mehetable his wife was born May 19, 1797.

Sarah French daughter of James French and Mehetable his wife was born October 9, 1799.

Lucy French daughter of James French and Mehetable his wife was born February 27, 1802.

Mehetable French daughter of James French & Mehetable his wife was born April 9, 1804. (E. T. R., I: 415.)

Nathaniel Morrill, son of Oliver Morrill and Abra his wife was born Febr 23, 1773.

Hannah Rowell, daughter of John Rowell and Hannah his wife was born August 9th 1776.

Nathaniel Morrill and Hannah Rowell were married Novr 20, 1800.

Nathaniel Morrill son of Nathaniel Morrill and Hannah his wife was born June 23d 1806.

Hannah Morrill daughter of Nathaniel Morrill & Hannah his wife was born April 28, 1809.

John Washington Morrill son of Nathaniel Morrill and Hannah his wife was born December 6th 1818.

Hannah Morrill wife of Nathaniel Morrill Died August 29th 1835.

Attest N. Morrill Jr. Town Clerk.

(E. T. R., I: 416.)

The following is a correct list of all the marriages which were solemnized by me from March first 1816 to March first 1817.

1816. March 10th Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Ladd & Mrs. Mary Folsom both of Epping.

May 2nd Marriage between Mr Daniel Rogers of Nottingham & Miss Mehetable Rollings of Epping.

May 6th Marriage between Mr Benjamin Johnson Junr & Miss Polly Watson both of Epping.

June 13th Marriage between Mr Richard Bartlett & Miss Polly Hilton both of Deerfield.

July 13th Marriage between Mr Greenleaf Smith & Miss Polly French both of Epping.

1816. Sept. 9th Marriage between Mr Edward M. Wadleigh & Miss Ann Smith both of Brentwood.

October 7th Marriage between Mr Simeon Rundlett & Miss Sally Rundlett both of Epping.

October 10th Marriage between Mr William Sandborn of Poplin & Miss Abigail Rowe of Brentwood.

October 17th Marriage between Mr Lawrence Brown & Miss Eunice Norris both of Epping.

October 17th Marriage between Mr Trueworthy Durgan of Newmarket & Miss Mary York of Epping.

Nov. 14th Marriage between Mr Henry Hull of Chester & Miss Lydia Marston of Raymond.

1817. Jan. 2nd Marriage between Mr True Osgood & Miss Ruth F. Davis both of Epping.

Feb 4th Marriage between Mr Enoch Brown of Poplin & Miss Abigail Brown of Epping.

Feb 27th Marriage between Mr George Hopkinson & Miss Isabel Tilton both of Deerfield.

Epping March 25th 1817.

Peter Holt, Minister of the Gospel.

A true record attest Jas B. Creighton, Town Clerk.

(E. T. R., I: 417.)

The following is a correct list of all the marriages solemnized by the subscriber since the first day of March 1815.

1815. March 27. Marriage between Ira Lock and Rebekah Prescott, both of Epping.

May 4. Between Josiah Robinson and Betsy Lane both of Poplin.

Augt 10. Between Benjamin M. Smith and Mehitable F. Leighton, both of Epping.

17. Between John Moore of Raymond and Abigail Lock of Chester.

Septr 10. Between John Lawrence & Polly Gordon both of Epping.

Octr 22. Between John Wells & Rachel Libbee both of Epsom.

Decr 7. Between Ebenezer Pease & Lydia Kelley both of Epping.

26. Between Simon Winslow and Mary Fogg Both of Epping.

1816. Jany 15. Between Alexander McCluer & Martha Varnum both of Raymond.

1816. Jan^{y} 31. Between Henry Osgood of Raymond & Sally Lock of Chester.

Feb^{y} 8. Between William Thompson & Sally Dearborn both of Epping.

13. Between Enoch Wadleigh & Sally Sanborn both of Epping.

20. Between Abraham Tilton 3^{d} and Mary French both of Epping.

27. Between Chase C. Hill & Comfort Palmer both of Deerfield.

28. Between John D. Norris and Susan Brown both of Epping.

Epping, March 1, 1816. P. Holt, Minister of the Gospel.
Attest William Stearns, Town Clerk.

The following is a correct account of all the marriages, which I have solemnized from March 1, 1813 to March 1, 1814.

1813. April 22. Marriage between M^{c}Daniel Barber J^{r} & Miss Hannah Gilman, both of Epping.

May 20. Marriage between Abraham Hodgkins & Abigail Nay, both of Raymond.

June 16. Marriage between William Stevens of Brentwood & Mehitable Brown of Poplin.

June 17. Marriage between Benjamin Brown J^{r} & Betsy Abbot, Both of Poplin.

June 23. Marriage between Moses Dow of Epping & Nancy Sanborn of Brentwood.

July 3. Marriage between John S. Haines of Greenland & Betsy Rundlet of Epping.

July 22. Marriage between John Hoag and Rachel Willey both of Epping.

October 9. Marriage between Paul Brown and Sally Smith both of Epping.

Nov^{r} 3. Marriage between Nathaniel Huntoon & Sally Giles, both of Epping.

Nov^{r} 4. Marriage between Peter Bartlett of Deerfield & Mary Dearborn of Raymond.

Nov^{r} 8. Marriage between Simeon Towle Jr. & Betsey Kennistone both of Epping.

Nov^{r} 11. Marriage between Nathan Page and Polly Weeks both of Epping and

Marriage between James Sanborn and Hannah Stevens, both of Epping.

STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. III, page 18.]

Here follows the birth of John Leuy* Family.

John Leuy was born in Greenland September 27th 1754

Leucy Leuy Wife of John Leuy was born April 7th Day 1759

Stephen Leuy son of John Leuy & Leucy Leuy his wife was born Sept 25th Day 1775

Here follows the Births of Samuel Mureys Family

Elizabeth Murey Daughter of Samuel Murey and Hannah his wife was born May the fourteenth 14th 1790

(S. T. R., II: 320.)

Here follows the Births of Andrew Wiggins Family

Andrew Wiggin was born May — 1737

Widow Mary Weeks his wife was born October 1733

Anna Wiggin Daughter of Andrew Wiggin and Mary his wife was born July 23d Day 1761

Nathan Wiggin Son of Andrew Wiggin and Mary his wife was born February 20th day 1763

Phebe Wiggin Daughter of Andrew Wiggin and Mary his wife was born March ye 1st Day 1765

Martha Wiggin Daughter of Andrew Wiggin & Mary his wife was born March 23d Day 1767

Martha Wiggin Daughter of Andrew Wiggin and Mary his wife died December 16th Day 1767

Andrew Wiggin Son of Andrew Wiggin and Mary his wife was born October 8th Day 1768

Lyda Wiggin Daughter of Andrew Wiggin & Mary his wife was born March the 8th Day 1771

Jewett Wiggin Son of Andrew Wiggin & Mary his wife was born October 7th day 1775

Walter Weeks Son of Walter Weeks of Greenland & Mary his wife was born February 22d day 1757

(S. T. R., II: 321.)

*We are not certain as to this name Leuy; it may be the old reading for Levy, but apparently the son Stephen called his name Luce or Lucy.—Ed.

Here follows the birth marriage &c of Cap^{t} Noah Robinson family

Cap^{t} Noah Robinson Son of Jonathan Robinson and Marcy his wife was born in Stratham May the 18 Day Anno Domini 1756

Nancy Wiggin Daughter of Simon Wiggin Esq^{r} & Hannah Wiggin his wife was born in Stratham April the 15th Day Anno Domini 1760

Cap^{t} Noah Robinson & M^{rs} Nancy Wiggin was married March the 1st Day A.D. 1782

Noah Robinson Son of Noah Robinson and Nancy his wife was born October 5th A. D. 1782

Nancy Robinson Daughter of Noah Robinson & Nancy his wife born in Epping October 4th 1784

(S. T. R.,II: 322.)

Births of Bickford Kennison Children and his own age & wifes are as follows

Bickford Kennison was Born Septem^{r} 15th Day 1743

Elizabeth Kinnison wife of Bickford Kennison was born in Portsmouth March the 21st Day 1744

Susa Kinneson Daughter of Bickford Kinneson and Eli^{bth} his wife was Born September the 1st Day 1766

Stace Kinnison Son of Bickford Kinnison & Elizth his wife was Born March the 11th Day 1768

Nanny Kinnison Daughter of Bickford Kinnison and Elizth his wife was Born January the 18 Day 1770

Molly Kinnison Daughter of Bickford Kinnison and Elizth his wife was Born Feb^{ry} the 20th Day 1772

Moses Kinnison Son of Bickford Kinnison and Elizth his wife was Born the 11th Day of April 1774

Bickford Kinnison Son of Bickford Kinnison and Eliz^{b} his wife was Born March 16 Day 1776

Sally Kinnison Daughter of Bickford Kinnison and Elizth his wife was Born March the 16 Day*

(S. T. R., II: 323.)

Timothy Nokes the Son of Cuffe Nokes and Lydia Nokes Born August the 27th Day 1752

James Nokes the son of Cuffe Nokes and Lydia Nokes Born August the 7th Day 1757

L^{t} Thomas Brackett, Eliph^{t} Wiggin Jr and Samuel Kinnison were Drowned near George Bracketts point by the oversetting of a small float April 14th Day 1785 & were all tak-

*Year torn out.—Ed.

en up the next morning and were buried the 16th Day of April 1785. Lt Brackett & Elipʰ Wiggin were buried in one grave & Samuel Kinnison in the same Burying place Namely in the orchard of Lt Brackett Decd

(S. T. R., II: 324.)

Here follows the Birth Marriage &c of Andw Wiggin Jun his family

Andrew Wiggin Son of Andrew Wiggin Esq & Dorothy his wife Born July 14th Day 1752

Andrew Wiggin Jun and Mary Bracket were married at Greenland January 29th Day 1774

Polly Wiggin Daughter of Andrew Wiggin Jun and Mary his wife Born Octobr 9th Day 1780

(S. T. R., II: 325.)

Here follows the Births of James Kelleys Children

Caty Kelley Daughter of James Kelley Born Fe. 18th 1762

Daniel Kelley Son of James Kelley Born June 29th 1767

Addi Kelley Son of James Kelley Born March 6 D. 1769

Levi Kelley Son of James Kelley Born October 23d 1770

Joseph & Benjª Kelley Sons to James Kelley Born Septemr 14th 1772

Esther Kelley Daughter of James Kelley Born November 12th 1774

George Washington Kelley Son to James Kelley Born Jan: 18th 1776

Caty Kelley Died January 5th 1845

Here follows the Birth of Nancy Weeks Daughter of Walter Weeks and Nancy his wife born April ye 20th 1792 and Departed this life June following ye 18 day

(S. T. R., II: 326.)

Heare follows the Births of Nathan Barkers family

Nathan Barker was Born Febr ye 7th Day Old St 1741

Ann Wiggin his wife was Born Januª 21st D 1742

Anna Barker Daughter of Nathan Barker and Ann his wife was Born Decemr 26th 1769

Martha Barker Daughter of Nathn Barker and Ann his wife was Born Novr 29 D. 1772

Mary Barker Daughter of Nathan Barker and Ann Barker was Born August 17th Day 1775

Sophia Barker Daughter of Nathan Barker and Ann his wife was Born January 9th Day 1778

Charles Barker Son of Nathan Barker and Ann his wife was born Feb 3d Day 1781

Sally Barker Daughter of Nathan Barker & Ann his wife born January 5th 1785

Noah Barker Son of Nathan Barker & Ann his wife was born March 30th Day 1789

Hear follows the Births of Moses Wiggins Children

Betty Wiggin Daughter of Moses Wiggin and Comford* Wiggin his wife was Born Febr 23d Day 1767

Isaac Wiggin Son of Moses Wiggin and Comford his wife was Born June the 16th Day 1769

(S. T. R., II: 327.)

Here follows the Births of John Folsom & his Family

John Folsom was Born in Newmarkett July 7th Day 1723

Sarah Veazey Daughter of Samuel Veazey was Born in Stratham November ye 7th Day 1727

John Folsom and Sarah Veazey was married Janry 1748

Samuel Folsom Son of John and Sarah his wife was Born January the 10th Day 1749

Samuel Folsom Son of John Folsom and Sarah his wife Departed this Life September the 4th Day 1750

David Folsom Son of John Folsom and Sarah his wife was Born May the 20th Day 1750

Hannah Folsom Daughter of John Folsom and Sarah his wife was born June 23d Day 1753

Hannah Folsom Daughter of John Folsom and Sarah his wife Departed this life May 31st Day 1755

Mary Folsom Daughter of John Folsom and Sarah his wife was Born December 20th Day 1755

Mary Folsom Daughter of John Folsom and Sarah his wife Departed this life July ye 2d 1759

Sarah Folsom wife of John Folsom Departed this Life September ye 19th Day 1756

Andrew Wiggin Son of Andrew Wiggin Esqr Born July 14th 1752

Chase Wiggin Son of Joseph Wiggin of Greenland Born Febry 26 day 1765

Winthrop Wiggin Son of Bradstreet Wiggin & Mary his wife was born March 17th 1749

(S. T. R., II: 328.)

Sarah Folsom Daughter of John Folsom and Martha Folsom his second wife was Born Feby 10th Day 1758

Martha Folsom Daughter of John Folsom and Martha his wife was Born January 11th Day 1760

*Probably intended for Comfort.—Ed.

Anna Folsom Daughter of John Folsom and Martha his wife was Born June y^e^ 16^th^ 1762

Elizabeth Folsom Daughter of John Folsom and Martha Folsom his wife was Born June 23^d^ Day 1769

Mary Brackett Daughter of Thomas Brackett and Martha Brackett his wife was Born October y^e^ 17^th^ Day 1754

Martha second wife of John Folsom was Born in Stratham April y^e^ 15^th^ Day 1729 Daughter to Thomas Wiggin

Andrew Wiggin Jun^r^ & Mary Brackett was married January the 29 Day 1774

John Poor and Sarah Folsom was married November 2^d^ Day 1777

Thomas Brackett and Martha Folsom was married October the 27^th^ Day 1778

John Adams and Anna Folsom was married January the 10^th^ 1788

Mary Wiggin wife of Andrew Wiggin Ju^r^ Departed this life March y^e^ 25 Day 1786 aged thirty one years five months & eighth having Lived in the marriage state twelve years one month & twenty five Days

John Folsom Departed this life April 17, 1787

(S. T. R., II: 329.)

Births of Samuel Wiggins Children

Mary Wiggin was Born May the 12^th^ Day 1751

Ann Wiggin was Born May the 24^th^ Day 1753

Phineas Wiggin was Born June the 3^d^ Day 1757

Elijah Wiggin was Born Nov^r^ the 3^d^ Day 1760

Andrew Wiggin was Born Decem^r^ the 27^th^ Day 1762

Abigail Wiggin was Born Nov^r^ the 11^th^ Day 1765

Lyda Wiggin was Born Feb^ry^ the 11^th^ Day 1767

Hannah Wiggin was Born Aug^st^ the 16^th^ Day 1771

Births of John Smith Children & Dorithy his wife are as follows

Dorithy Smith wife of John Smith was Born November the 5^th^ old Stile 1733

Anna Smith Daughter of John Smith & Dor^thy^ his wife was Born Feb^r^ the 22^d^ Day 1756

Abigail Smith Daughter of John Smith and Dor^thy^ his wife was Born 10^th^ Day of No^br^ 1757

John Smith Jun^r^ Son of John Smith and Dori^thy^ his wife was Born the 10^th^ Day Aug^st^ 1760

Molley Smith Daughter of John Smith and Dori^thy^ his wife was Born y^e^ 26^th^ D Nove^r^ 1762

Salley Smith Daughter of John Smith and Dor^{thy} his wife was Born the 10th D Augst 1766

Dolly Smith Daughter of John Smith & Dor^{thy} his wife was Born the 10th Day of May 1768

Jerusha Smith Daughter of John Smith and Dor^{thy} his wife was Born the 7th Day of October 1771

Hezekiah Smith Son of John Smith and Dor^{thy} his wife was Born July 17th Day 1773

(S. T. R., II: 330.)

Stratham, Oct. 20th 1794. This may certify that I have published an intention of marriage between M^{r} Enos Hoag & Miss Miriam Meder both of Stratham aforesaid.

P. Merrill, T. Clerk.

Rockingham, ss. Portsmouth, November 5th 1794. This may certify all whom it doth or may concern that the within named Enos Hoag and Miriam Meder were this day lawfully joined in marriage by

George Gains, Jus. Peace.

Attest P. Merrill, T. Clerk.

(S. T. R., III: 120.)

Marriages Solmnized before the Rev^{d} James Miltimore, in the year 1794, &c.

M^{r} Jn^{o} Smith, to Miss Hannah Wiggin, Ap^{l} 10th

M^{r} Benj. Kelley, to Miss Betsey Chase, D^{o} D^{o}

M^{r} George Wiggin, to Miss Patty Barker, July 3^{d}

M^{r} Chase Wiggin, to Miss Nancy French, July 10th

M^{r} Dan^{l} Wiggin, to Miss Deborah Wiggin, Aug^{t} 7.

M^{r} David Rundlet, to Miss Rhoda Robinson, Sep^{t} 2^{d}

M^{r} Ja^{s} Kelley, to Miss Anna Kenniston, Sep^{t} 11th

M^{r} Eliphalet Merrill, to Miss Miriam Green, Oct. 9.

M^{r} Moses Clark, to Miss Jane Robinson, Oct. 19th

M^{r} Aaron Smith, to Miss Naney Merrill, Nov^{r} 12.

M^{r} Tho^{s} B. Wiggin, to Miss Betsey Thurston, Fe^{b} 1st 1795.

M^{r} Thom^{s} Wiggin, to Miss Betsey Jewett, Fe^{b} 5, Do

March 23^{d} 1795. Attest. P. Merrill, T. Clerk.

(S. T. R., III: 127.)

This may certify that M^{r} John Jewett, of Stratham, & Miss Ann Frances Clark, of Epping, were joined in Wedlock, the 27th day of Jan^{y} 1796 by me Sam^{l} Shepherd.

Pastor of a church of Christ in Brentwood.

A true transcript. Attest. P. Merrill, T. Clerk.

(S. T. R., III: 137.)

Marriages solemnized before the Rev^{d} James Miltimore, from March 1795, to March 1796.

M^{r} Ephraim Folsom to Miss Comfort Leavitt, Ap^{l} 5th 1795.
M^{r} John Hains to Miss Lydia Jewell, Ap^{l} 12th D^{o}
M^{r} Benjamin Hoit to Miss Jane Piper, April 19th D^{o}
M^{r} Abiel Fogg to Miss Polly Smith, Ap^{l} 22^{d}, D^{o}
M^{r} Nath^{l} H. Dodge to Mrs. Anna Hillyard, August 17th D^{o}
M^{r} Josiah Folsom to Miss Sally Lane, Oct 29th D^{o}
M^{r} Stephen Lucy to Miss Dolly Wiggin Dec^{r} 28th D^{o}
M^{r} Ab^{m} French to Miss Hannah Lane Jan^{y} 1796
M^{r} Benj^{n} Dearborn Foss to Miss Marcy Wiggin, Jan^{y} 24th D^{o}
M^{r} Jonathan Robinson to Miss Mary Rollins, March 9th D^{o}
M^{r} Jesse Sanborn to Miss Sally Stevens, March 17th D^{o}
M^{r} Ebenezer Smith to Miss Rachel Stevens, D^{o}, D^{o}, D^{o}

N. B. M^{r} Dodge & Mrs. Hillyard, M^{r} Robinson & Miss Rollins were not of Stratham.

A true Copy. P. Merrill, T. C.

(S. T. R., III: 139.)

This may certify that M^{r} James Scammon & Miss Lydia Wiggin both of Stratham, were joined in wedlock, the fourth day of April 1796 by me

Sam^{l} Shephard, Pastor of a church in Brentwood.

A true copy: P. Merrill, T. Clerk.

Genealogy of Nicholas Rollins Esq^{rs} Family.

Nicholas Rollins, born June 15th 1743.
Abigail Tilton, born Oct^{r} 20th 1745.

Births and deaths of their Children.

Hannah Rollins, born Feb^{y} 28th 1763.
Elisha Rollins, born May 29th 1765.
Nicholas Rollins, born June 20th 1767.
Daniel Rollins, born July 22^{d} 1770.
Polly Rollins, born June 3^{d} 1772.
Levi Rollins, born Oct. 31st 1774.
Mark Rollins, born July 4th 1777.
Asa Rollins, born March 15th 1780.
Nancy Rollins, born May 15th 1782.
Elisha Rollins, born June 25th 1786.
Abigail Rollins, born Oct. 4th 1790.

Deaths of the above Family.

Elisha Rollins, departed this life June 15th 1786: aged 21 years & 17 days.
Daniel Rollins, departed this life April 19th 1783, aged 12 years, 8 months, and 28 days.

Asa Rollins, departed this life Ap^{l} 22^{d} 1783, aged 3 years, 1 month, and 7 days.

(S. T. R., III: 163.)

Hannah Wiggin Wife of Ens^{n} David Wiggin, and Daughter of Nich. Rollins Esq^{r} departed this life Dec. 23^{d} 1794, aged 31 years, 9 months & twenty five days.

Levi Rollins departed this life Sept. 8th 1799 aged 24 years 10 months & 23 days.

(S. T. R., III: 164.)

Genealogy of Ford Merrills Family.

Ford Merrill was born Sep^{t} 2^{d} 1753

Bettsey Merrill born August 11th 1752

Ford Morrill & Betty Merrill were married March 30th 1775

Births & Deaths of their Children

Lucretia Merrill born Feb^{y} 26th 1776 on Monday

Sally Merrill born May 19th 1778 on Tuesday

Bettsey L. Merrill born August 31st 1780, Thursday

Asa Merrill born March 10th 1783, Monday

Polly Merrill born March 12th 1786, Sunday

Dolley Merrill born Nov. 21st 1788, Friday

James Merrill born July 24th 1791, Sunday

Sarah Merrill Pottle daughter of Benjamin Pottle and Sarah his wife was born May 8th 1803.

(S. T. R., III: 165.)

Genealogy of Josiah Brown's family.

Josiah Brown was born, Jan^{y} 13th 1765.

Sarah Clark was born, Dec. 26th 1771.

Josiah Brown & Sarah Clark were married, June 12th 1792.

Births and deaths of their children.

Nathan Brown, born June 22^{d} 1793.

Elizabeth Brown was born May 29th 1796, & died June 1st 1796.

Enoch Clark Brown was born August 24th 1797.

Enoch Clark Brown departed this life, Oct. 10th 1798.

Josiah Brown was born June 6th 1799.

Greenleaf Clark Brown, born March 27th 1801.

Edmund Moody Brown born Oct. 5th 1803.

Charles Brown, was born Nov. 6th 1805.

Joshua Brown, was born April 6th 1808.

Sarah Brown was born May 29th 1810.

Mary Amn Brown was born August 1st 1812.

Enoch William Brown born Dec. 9th 1814.

(S. T. R., III; 166.)

KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

[Continued from Vol. III, page 91.]

1762 October 21 Amos Chase of Litchfield & Hannah Carlton of Plaistow.
Daniel Huntoon & Martha Fifield.
October 27 Israel Graves & Margaret Eastman of Brentwood.
Novem 18th Nathaniel Gilman & Hannah Dudley of Brentwood.
Decbr 10th John White & Abigail McHurd of Haverhill.
14 Richard Clifford & Hannah Scribner.
21 Richard Hubbard & Elizabeth Webster.
1763 Jan 13 Leonard Judkins & Sarah Cram of Brentwood.
March 30 Abraham Webster & Martha Emons.
May 12 John Quimby & Sarah Webster.
26 John Gould & Rachel Sargent both of Brentwood.
June 9th Samuel Winslow & Phebe Buswell.
July 4th Samuel Alexander & Dorothy Fifield.
7 Ezekiel Flanders & Mehitabel Gliden.
July 11 Thomas Page & Mary Elkins.
Sept 27 Jethro Sanborn & Abigail Elkins of Hawke.
Novem 17 Timothy Goodwin & Hannah Coats.
24 Clement Dollar & Elizabeth Scribner. Ditto
David Elliot & Rachel Sargent.
Decembr 7th Ezra Worthen & Jerusha Bagley.
Jonathan Martin & Sarah Morrill.
William Bagley & Mary Hoit.
(K. F. C. R., I: 235.)
John Barnard & Mary Gale. All these 4 couple stood up together & were married at the same time, at the Widdow Gales Tavern at Trickling-falls, a few minutes after at the same place were married
John Walden & Johanna Shephard.
Dec 8 John Winsle & Elizabeth French.

1764 March 2d Tristram Thurla & Widdow Betty Young sd Thurla declared before the Marriage that he took her the sd Betty Young Naked & free from all incumbrances, in Presence of the following witnesses. Judith Tucker John Thurla Abraham Thurla.

1765 Novr 12 Married Dr Amos Gale and Hannah Gilman by Revd Amos Toppan.

Marriages Omitted By Mr Toppan Entered by the Committee.

August the 28th 1766 Samuel Sweat & Mary Jones.

May the 28th 1771 John Darling Sweat and Elizabeth Clifford. By Licene from the governor.

MARRIAGES BY REV. ELIHU THAYER.

1777 Febr 18 Married Jona Blake & Lucy Robinson of Exeter.

May 20 Married Caleb Webster of Hampsted & Joanna Smith of East Kingston.

June 15 Married Revnd Joseph Mydlton* of Brokfield & Mary Hook of this Place.

July 8th Married Moses Woodman of N Salsbury & Hannah Eaton of Kingston.

Oct 15th Married Benja Choat & Jane Bradbury both of this Town.

Oct 28 Married Jona Young & Sarah Clifford both of this Town.

Decemr 2 Married Revd Benja Thirston & Sarah Phillips both of this Town.

Decemr 11 Married Joseph Fitts of Salsbury & Ruamah Judkins of this Town.

(K. F. C. R., I: 236.)

1778 Jan'ry 29 Married Joseph Hoit & Huldah Sanborn of Kingston.

Decemr 20 Married Henry Blasdel of East Kingston & Hannah Ross of Brentwood.

Decemr 23 Married Caleb Kimble of Exeter & Keziah Beady of this Town.

1779 March 1st Daniel Colby & Eliza Gilman Both of this Town.

March 1st Married Moses Bartlett & Sarah Bartlett.

March 25 Married David Sanborn & Dorothy Gillman.

May 6 Married Benja Clough & Joanna Young.

*Not certain of this reading.—Ed.

1779 May 9 Married Jn° West & Mary Jacobs.
May 24 Married Joseph Woodman & Anna Wadleigh.
Sep^{t} 7 Married Elij^{a} Sanborn of Poplin & Eliz^{a} Tilton of Hawke.
Oct^{r} 19 Married Charles Chase & Mary Calef.
Novem^{r} 23 Married Col° Will^{m} Grage & Widd° Eliz^{a} Abbot.
1780 March 12 Married Jon^{a} Greely & Mary Bartlett.
April 6 Married James Prince of Lee & Mary Ladd of this Town.
Oc^{t} 23 Married W^{m} Tole of Raymond & Eliz^{a} Sanborn of Hawke.
Decem^{r} 11 Married Rev^{d} Zaccheus Colby of Pembroke to Mary Calef of Kingston.
(K. F. C. R., I: 237.)
1781 January 11 Married Aaron Hunton & Eliz^{a} Smith.
June 28 Married Joseph Calef & Miriam Bartlett.
Decem^{r} 6 Married Christopher Challis and Lydia Blasdel of E. Kingston.
1782 January 17 Married Daniel Quinby & Abigail Hubbard.
Feb — John Stevens [no other name].
March — Peter Abbot [no other name].
March 28 Married Sam^{l} Feaver & Mary Stevens.
April 4 Married Isaac Sanborn & Abigail French.
Gideon George & ———.
April 11 Married Jona^{thn} Feaver & Axcy Wadly.
April 23 Married Hale Burbank of Brentwood & Eliz^{a} ——— of South Hampton.
June 20 Jacob Sleeper & Dorothy Clough of Brentwood.
August 14 Edward Magoon & Jehoshea Beede.
August 22 Married Thomas Corser of Boscawen & W^{do} Mary Downing of this Town.
(K. F. C. R., I: 238.)
Novem^{r} 13 Jonathan Woodman of Candia & Abigail Moss of E. Kingston.
Decem^{r} 18 Beza Beedy & Judith Morgan.
Dec^{r} 31 Married Trustam Sanborn & Patience Page.
1783 Jan^{ry} 7 Noah Greely & Hannah Marril both of Brentwood.
Feb 12th Sam^{l} Greely of Salisbury & Ruth Blasdel of East Kingston.
Feb^{ry} 27 Cap^{t} Ebenez^{r} Stevens & Sarah Stevens.

1783. Febry 27 Jonathan French 3d & Mary Bachelor both of Hawke.
Febry 27. Jonathan Thompson & Phebe Thompson of this Town.
March 27. Stephen Judkins & Lize French.
June 3d Peter Sanborn Esqr & Mrs Mary Clifford Wido.
July 9th Willm Clifford & Elizª Watson.
Oct 14. Mr ——— Emmons & Sarah Woodman.
Novembr — Saml Stevens & Elizª Sleeper.
December — Saml Thompson Junr and ——— Blasdel.
1784. Febry 5th ——— Wells and Mercy Burbank.
Octr 23d Henry French & Ann Sleeper.
Decemr — Ezekiel Challis & Elizª Challis.
Decemr — ——— Judkins of Hopkington & Mary Sleeper. (K. F. C. R., I: 239.)
1785. April 28th Benjª Webster & Sarah Page of Hawke.
June 28. Reuben Greely and Anna Greeley.
Octr 29th Francis Hubbard & Mehitabel Judkins.
Octr — John Fellows of New Chester and Lois Tilton of Hawke.
Novemr — Wm Gold of Salisbury and Mehitabel Magoon of this [town].
Novr 13. Sherborn Fifield of Salisbury and Alice Barnard of Hawk.
Novr 13. Mr ——— Dutch and Avery Welch both of Brentwood.
1786. Janry — Nicholas Nicols & Catherine Sanborn.
March 13th David Clifford and Elizª Griffing.
April 30. Enoch Sanborn of N Port & Elizª Sanborn of E. Kingston.
May 18. John Clifford & Hannah Gliten* of Brentwood.
May 30. Isaac Prince of Nottingham & Dorothy Calef of this Town.
Novemr 8th Aaron Currier Junr of New Town and Elizª Blasdel of East Kingston.
1787. March 27. John Pilsbury of South Hampton and Elizª Rowel of Newton.
April 17. Benjª Bachelor of Kingston & Dorothy Sleeper of this Town.
April 25. Jonª Sanborn & Mary Moril.
April 26. Benjª Page of Gilmanton & Ruth Bean of Brentwood.

*Probably an error in original record for Glidden.—Ed.

1787. May 3. Ephraim Flanders & Abigail Long.
May 10. John Colcord & Lydia Morrill of Brentw^{d}.
May 23. Jacob Hook & Mary Griffing.
July 18. Benj^{a} Quinby of Hawk & Mary Crichet of Poplin.
Oct^{r} 30. Moses Whiteker of Weare and Betse Cambel of Hawk.
Nov^{r} 5. Joseph Tucker & Alice Sanborn of ———.
Joseph Fellows of Hawk & Sarah Quinby of Hampstead.
Nov^{r} 25. Jon^{a} Norris of Epping & Anne Thing of Brentwood.
Nov^{r} 25. Lieut. Richard Smith & Mary Sanborn.
Decem^{r} 16. Jacob Quinby & Anna Plummer of Hampstead. (K. F. C. R., I: 240.)
Decem^{r} 20th Peter Hook of Chichester & Abigail Sleeper of this Town.
1788. Jan^{ry} 3. Will^{m} Gibson of Canterbury and Sarah Smith.
Jan^{ry} 13th Daniel Morse & Mary Eastman of Hampstead.
Feb^{ry} 5. Benj^{a} Hoit of Hopkinton & Jane French of East Kingston.
Feb^{ry} 5. Benj^{a} Page & Rebecca Quinby of Hawk.
Feb^{ry} 14. Joshua Smith & Rachel Wadley, Brentwood.
Feb^{ry} 28. John Ma[r]sh Jun^{r} & Hipsibah Marshal, Brentwood.
Feb^{ry} 28. Abraham Gordon & Charlotte York, Brentwood.
March 27. Will^{m} Gordon & Joanna Lad, Brentwood.
April 20. Benj^{a} French of Chester and Esther Currier of East Kingston.
July 29th William Kelly & Elizabeth Robinson of Exeter.
Oct^{r} — Lieut. Will^{m} Sanborn & M^{rs} ——— Chase of Sandown.
Decem^{r} 23. Simon Page of Hawke & Phebe Sanborn of Brentwood.
1789. Feb^{ry} 3^{d} Paul Quinby of Hawk & Miriam Hunt of this Town.
Feb^{ry} 22. Reuben True of New Salisbury and Rhoda Bartlett of this Town.
March — W^{m} George of Plimouth and Eleanor Fellows of Sandown.
March 17. The Son of D^{r} Tucke & y^{e} Daughter of Cossen Sanborn of Brentwood.

1789. April 1. Dudley Gordon of Epping & Mehitabel Sleeper of Poplin.
April — Jon^{a} Burbank and Ruth Gove of Brentwood.
May 13. Will^{m} Sanborn & Susannah Jackson both of Brentwood.
May 14. Joseph Homans & Sarah Walton.
June 15. Reuben Smith and Eliz^{a} Wadleigh of Exeter. (K. F. C. R., I: 241.)
June 29th Nath^{l} Derburn & Sarah Webster.
July 9. Sam^{l} Fifield & Martha Winsle.
July 23. Daniel Tucker and Eliz^{a} Huntington of Poplin.
Augst 26. Nath^{l} Hunton of Unity and Martha Judkins of this Town.
Sep^{tr} 15th Ezekiel Morse of Newbury & Mary Prescot of this Town.
Sep^{tr} 16. James Flanders of Warner & Martha Greely of E. Kingston.
Sep^{tr} 17. Isaac Kimball of Windsor in Vermont and Dorcas Hubbard of this Town.
Sept^{r} 23^{d} Joseph Calef and Molly Hook.
Oct^{r} 1. Abner Sanborn & Susannah Tuck both of Brentwood.
Oct^{r} 15. W^{m} George & Hannah Johnson both of Hawk.
Oct^{r} 22. Ebenezer Eastman & Sarah Stevens.
Decem^{r} 23^{d} Francis Liford and Deborah Judkins both of Brentwood.
Decem^{r} 24. W^{m} Morril and Mary Gordon both of Brentwood.
Decem^{r} 24. James Brown of Epsom & Hannah Smith of E. Kingston.
Decem^{r} 31. Daniel Page & Polly Tole of Hawke.
1790. Jan^{ry} 7. Sam^{l} Sargent of Newtown and Mary Hunt of this Town.
Feb^{ry} 3^{d} John Hoit of Chester and Miss Miriam Hobbs of Poplin.
Feb^{ry} 14. Benj^{a} Brown of Corinth and Mary Quinby of Hawke.
Feb^{ry} 18. Green Chase of Gilmanton & Hannah Gove of Kensington. (K. F. C. R., I: 242.)
Feb^{ry} 25. Ebenez^{r} Chase and Mary Sleeper Wid. of Brentwood.
Feb^{ry} 25. John Muzzey of New Salisbury and Hannah Winslo of this Town.

1790. May 12. Joseph Moody and Susannah Quinby both of Brentwood.

June 28. Jedediah Filbrick & Dorothy Colcord.

August 9. John Gorden of Exeter and Molly Bachelder of East Kingston.

Septr 9. Joseph Cram of East Kingston and Elizª Judkins.

Septr — Danl Kelly, of New Hampton & Polly Nicolls of Exeter.

Septr 30. Benjª Shaw of Brentwood and ——— Brown of Poplin.

1792. Septemr 26th Joseph McClintock & Sally Potter.

Octr 2. Jeremiah Vezey and Abigail Clark both of Brentwood.

Novr 27. Isaiah Lane of Poplin & Elizª Wheeler of Epping.

Decemr 20. Benjª Stevens and Lois Judkins both of this Town.

Decemr 25. Edward Stevens, East Parish & Hannah Hoit, Newtown.

Decemr 26. Danl Brown & Abigail Gordon, Poplin.

1793. Janry 9. Nehemiah West Junr & Sally Row, Brentwood.

Janry 12. Jonª Shepard of Exeter & Elizabeth Severance of this Town.

Janry 16. Stephen Hunt & Lois Welch both of ys Town.

1794. March 12. Benjª Severence & Mary Tucker.

(K. F. C. R., I: 243.)

Febry 18. Mallaki Davis of Gilmanton and Anna Currier of East Kingston.

May 9th Joseph Buzel & Lucy Quinby both of Hawk.

July 6. Benjª Wilson of Chester and Judith Brown of Poplin.

Augst 16. Elisha Quinby of Hawke and Hannah Badger of this Town.

Augst 26th Robert Smith of Gilmanton and Lois French of this Town.

Septr 4th Greenleaf Clark and Betsy Stevens Both of Brentwood.

Septr 9th Saml Gilman of Tamworth and Hannah Thing of Brentwood.

Septr 22d Captn Andrew Greely aged 81 and Elizª Flanders of East Kingston.

1794. Sept^{r} 25. Henry Sleeper and Kezia Bean of Hawke.
Novem^{r} 4. Dan^{l} Smith and Rhoda Morril both of Brentwood.
Nov^{r} 7. Dan^{l} Randal and Sarah Barnard both of Hawke.
Nov^{r} 21. Nathan Plummer & Rhoda Heath Both of Hawke.

(K. F. C. R., I: 244.)

Decem^{r} 15. Nicholas Marsh & Lucy Lock Both of Brentwood.
Decem^{r} 17. John Chase of Deerfield & Hannah Sanborn of Brentwood.
Decem^{r} 25. Jon^{a} Turvin of Concord & Lois Hoit of Newtown.
Decem^{r} 29. John Scribner of Poplin & Huldah Bachelder of Hawke.

1795. Jan^{ry} 26. Rob^{t} Smith and Hannah Currier both of East Kingston.
Feb^{ry} 19th Zebedi Thing of Gilmanton and Eliz^{a} Ladd of Brentwood.
March 5. Nathan Bachelder & Sally Williams both of Hawke.
March 5. Amos and Hannah Fifield.
April 29. David Bussel and Sarah Sanborn both of this Town.
May 28th Laban Collins of Hampstead and Dolly Jones Hawke.
June 4th Dudley Sleeper & Betsy Robinson both of Brentwood.
June 11. Nath^{l} Morril & Judith Dudley both of Brentwood.

(K. F. C. R., I: 245.)

June 25. Ephraim Currier & Eliz^{a} Flanders both of South Hampton.
June 25. Enoch Carter of Newtown & Sarah Pierce of South Hampton.
July 19th Josiah Dudly Jun^{r} & Sarah Robinson both of Brentwood.
August 16. Jacob Graves of Brentwood and Sally Brown of Poplin.
Decem^{r} 24. Sam^{l} Collins of Hampstead and Polly Blake of Hawke.

1796. Feb^{ry} —. Stephen Hunt of this Town and Polly Woodman of Hawke.

A LETTER FROM REV. JOSEPH GERRISH.

Mr. Editor:—The following letter was written by the Rev. Joseph Gerrish, of Wenham, who at one time preached at Dover. It was addressed to the widow of his brother John Gerrish, of Dover, who had recently died. The writer was the husband of Anna, daughter of Major Richard Waldron, an early settler of your neighborhood. These several persons are so closely connected with Dover that I send a copy for "The New Hampshire Genealogical Record."

Samuel A. Green.

Boston, January, 1906.

Deare Sister

I had intended these by Mr Sever, whose return to you we rejoice in, both in respect of the publick, & your perticular comfort, whose good Company &c: will much alleviate your disconsolate Condition, under the bereavement of your Deare consort but was disappointed. We are glad of the amicable settlement of your afaires among your children. Hope your last days shal not be your worst days. We live in an evil world, full of trouble & the fruite of sin We pray God fitt us for a better, & weane us from the present. We have not heard from you a long time. Hope when sumer comes we shall enjoy your desired Company awhile with us att Wenham, which will be very Comfortable. We all give you all, our best affections, as if named, as also to our Brother & Sister Waldron & all theirs. Comitting you all to the protection & direction of the Alwise, great & good God, rest as alwaies your affectionate Broth Jos: Gerrish.

15th 12th 1714/15

[Addressed] To Maddame
Elizabeth Gerrish
In Dover

WANTS.

Hereafter, we shall devote a small space, in each number of this magazine, to the immediate wants of the library of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society. Our library is

free to all, and is constantly visited by those in search of genealogical and historical information. It was commenced less than three years ago and has now more than 7200 books and pamphlets, and we expect to double that number within the next three years. There are thousands of people ready and willing to donate books to the library, but do not know what we want or are in need of. First, we would like all the genealogies, printed town records, town histories, church manuels having baptisms and lists of members, and every thing of a genealogical or historical nature; secondly, we are collecting all we can get pertaining to New Hampshire and to people born in this state and living elsewhere. We are especially desirous to obtain a full set of all the directories of the different cities and towns of New Hampshire from the present date back to the first one printed; also the same of the state directories and the New Hampshire Register. Send all books and pamphlets to The New Hampshire Genealogical Library, or C. W. Tibbetts, Librarian, Dover, N. H., and due acknowledgement will be given in the next number of this magazine.

CORRECTION.

Mr. Editor:—On page 172 of Vol. II, of The New Hampshire Genealogical Record is the following record, "1735. Mch. 7. Solomon Loud of Portsm° & Abigail Drew of Newington were marryed." The accuracy of this record as to the name "Drew" is questioned. In the settlement of the estate of Moses Dame of Newington, 1754, his daughter Abigail is given as wife of Solomon Loud. Reliable family tradition makes Ann Loud, born in 1737, the daughter of Solomon Loud and Abigail Dame his wife. Ann Loud married Capt. James Guppy of Dover, and died in 1820. I can find no record or hint of a second marriage and have come to the conclusion that the name Drew should be changed to Dame. If the original record is indistinct such a mistake could easily be made in copying. Will you please look at the original record again and if in your opinion the name should read Dame will you in some way make a correction, for the benefit of the public.

Respectfully yours, L. H. Stoughton.

Saco, Maine.

We have again examined the original marriage record of Solomon Loud of Portsmouth above named. The book containing the record appears to have sometime got wet and the page having this record is much discolored by water and ink spreading when wet. At this writing the original record is almost illegible and can only be read with the aid of a magnifying glass, and even then parts of the letters are gone, but from a most careful examination, we have come to the conclusion that the original read Abigail Dam (now commonly known as Dame,) and not Drew as we published and as was also published about thirty years ago by the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.—Ed.

DONATIONS.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society wish to acknowledge with grateful thanks the receipt of the following donations in books and pamphlets since our last issue.

Donors.	Residence.	Number.
William Sawyer,	Dover,	6
Fred E. Quimby, Esq.,	"	2
Hon. Charles W. Bickford,	Rochester,	1
Federal Fire Society,	Portsmouth,	1
New Hampshire College,	Durham,	1
New Hampshire Hist. Society,	Concord,	217
Albert H. Lamson, Esq.,	Elkins,	1
Miss Marcia F. Hilton,	East Andover,	7
John J. Loud, Esq.,	Weymouth, Mass.,	1
Dr. Samuel A. Green,	Boston, "	2
Hon. Edward W. McGlenen,	" "	2
Library of Congress,	Washington, D. C.	1
Mrs. Amos G. Draper,	" " "	1
Total		243

C. W. Tibbetts, Librarian.

NOTE.

We intended to print in this number, a list of the prisoners taken on the Continental frigate *Raleigh*, but the list has not yet come from England. Important papers from The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have been omitted for want of space, they will appear in the next number.

BOOK NOTICES.

SHANNON GENEALOGY. *By George E. Hodgdon.* Rochester, N. Y. 1905. The Genesee Press. Three-fourths morocco; quarto; pp. xxxi and 578. 128 Illustrations.

The Shannon Genealogy was compiled by Hon. George E. Hodgdon of Portsmouth, N. H., who died in 1891, before the book was printed. After remaining ten years the work was taken up by Col. Richard Cutts Shannon of Brockport, N. Y., and additional data was collected so as to bring the record of the Shannon family up to the year 1904. An edition of only three hundred copies was printed, wholly for private distribution. The Shannon Genealogy is a fine work in every particular; time, labor and money have not been spared in the collecting and careful arrangement of data, and in the scholarly, pleasing style of writing and rich, artistic make-up of the book.

Nathaniel Shannon was the first of the name in New England, and from him the Shannon family of this part of the country trace their descent. He was born in Londonderry, in the Province of Ulster, Ireland, in 1655. He belonged to a family of Scottish antecedents noted for their adherence to the Presbyterian faith. In 1687, Nathaniel Shannon emigrated to Boston, Mass., where he resided the rest of his life. In 1699, he was appointed Naval Officer of the Port of Boston, which office he held for twenty-two years. He died August 27, 1623 and was buried in the "Old Granary Burial Ground," Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.

THE OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY, MASS., with some Related Families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me. *By David W. Hoyt.* Two Volumes; Providence, R. I., 1897, 1902. Press of Snow & Farnham. Volume I contains Parts 1-5, pp. 411; Volume II, Parts 6-11, pp. 412-852. Good Indexes.

Volume I contains all the genealogical information to be found on the town records of Salisbury and Amesbury and the county records at Salem, down to 1700, arranged in families, with many original documents not before published, and many families of adjoining towns.

Volume II contains 144 pages of church records, which

will be found of special value to all persons who desire to trace family history in northeastern Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Maine, during the eighteenth century, when so many migrations occurred to new towns. It also contains earlier generations of related families, with eighteenth century generations of Blaisdell, Colby, Davis, Morrill, Wells and other families. Send for circular to David W. Hoyt.

Providence, R. I.

GRANITE STATE MAGAZINE. *George Waldo Browne, Managing Editor.* Published by The Granite State Publishing Co., Manchester, N. H. Illustrated Monthly. Volume I, No. 1, January, 1906; pp. viii and 52. Price, $1.50 per year; 15 cents a number.

The first number of Vol. I, of the Granite State Magazine came to hand as a new year's surprise. It is an illustrated monthly, devoted to the history, story, scenery, industry and interest of New Hampshire. Its managing editor, Hon. G. Waldo Browne, of Manchester, is well known in literary circles as a writer and author. Other able writers have been engaged, and no efforts will be spared in order to make the publication one of the leading magazines of the country. The January number is printed on good paper, has ten illustrations.

THE RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF HANOVER, N. H. 1761-1818. *Printed by vote of the Town under the direction of Herbert Darling Foster, George Mendal Bridgman and Sidney Bradshaw Fay.* Hanover, N. H., 1905. Press of The Rumford Printing Co., Concord. Cloth, 8vo., pp. vi and 336.

We are always glad to announce the publication of the records of New Hampshire towns and cities. All such records ought to be printed, and we believe that in the near future there will be a general law obliging all towns and cities, in this state, to publish a full and complete copy of their records. The enterprising citizens of Hanover, not waiting for a general law, at their annual meeting in March, 1903, voted an appropriation towards printing their first volume of records. An editing committee consisting of Professor Herbert D. Foster, Mr. George M. Bridgman, Town Clerk, and Professor Sidney B. Fay were appointed; and Mr. William D. Walker was authorized to make an exact transcript of Volume I, faithfully reproducing the original spelling, capitalization and punctuation. At the next annual meeting another

appropriation was voted to enable the completion of the work. The result is a book that the citizens of the town, the committee in charge and all concerned should be proud of. The volume consists principally of the records of the different town meetings and other general town business. The vital records do not appear to have been kept at that time. The price of the book is $2.00 net, postage eight cents extra.

QUERIES.

54. PAGE.—JAMES.—The History of Deerfield, N. H., by Coggswell, (p. 435,) mentions Benjamin Page, "who settled on Rands Hill on North Road." His first wife was Mary James and his second a Williams. Later he removed to Gilmanton, N. H., and became a deacon. Wanted, the parentage of Mary James who married Benjamin Page Jan. 19, 1769.

TOWLE.—BORDEN, (OR BOWDEN).—Benjamin Towle, of Hampton, N. H., married, Nov. 7, 1693, Sarah Borden (or Bowden); she died June 22, 1759, aged eighty-eight years; who were her parents? (Miss) Emma Gould.

95 Emery Street, Portland, Maine.

55. MUNSON.—Will some reader give me the ancestry of William Munson who is mentioned in the History of Gorham, Maine, p. 131, as being a soldier in Capt. Nicholas Blaisdell's Co., Col. Wigglesworth's 13th Mass. Regt., 1777-8? Is this William Munson, the same, as he who is given in the N. H. Rev. Rolls, Vol. 4, p. 308, as captain of a company in Moses Hazen's Regt. September 13, 1778? And was Ezra Munson who was a private in Capt. James Duncan's Company, Col. Hazen's Regt., Vol. 4, p. 205, a brother of William?

In the N. H. Prov. Wills, Vol. 1, p. 177, at Concord, I find the inventory of Robert Munson, who departed this life May 10, 1677, on the Isles of Shoals. Old sea chest and sea clothes and one half of share in fish weirs are among the items mentioned in this inventory, indicating that he was a fisherman. This inventory was presented by Richard Munson of Portsmouth, Roger Kelly and Eliza Rust. Was Richard Munson of Portsmouth, a son of Robert Munson of the Isles of Shoals?

In 1725, I find a Robert Munson owning land in Wells,

Me., and in 1726 in Scarborough, Me. The History of Scarborough, gives this Robert Munson, as having two sons, Stephen, who died in 1751, and Joseph, who went to Machias, Me., in 1765, with the early settlers of that place. The Church records of Scarborough show that Robert's wife's name was Abigail, and that they had at least two children born in Scarborough, Robert, Jr. and Mindwell. Can any reader inform me where Robert Munson was previous to his appearance in Wells, Me., in 1725? Who were his ancestors and what was his wife Abigail's maiden name? Where and when was Stephen born and was he ever married, if so what was his wife's maiden name and did they have children? Joseph married Sarah Morse of Newbury, Mass., June 24, 1749. She was the daughter, of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hugh) Morse. They had four sons, Stephen, Joseph, Jr., John and Robert; where and when were they born? What became of Robert, Jr. and Mindwell, and when and where did Robert, Sr. die?

Data that I have found seems to indicate that Robert Munson, who died on the Isles of Shoals, May 10, 1677, was the father of Richard, of Portsmouth, who died in 1702, and whose wife was Esther. Can any one inform me who Robert's wife was and if there were any other children?

Richard and Esther Munson had children, Esther, Richard, Jr., John, Samuel and James. James married and moved to Boston, Mass. York County Deeds and other records show that Samuel and Richard, Jr. were of Portsmouth, Kittery, Scarborough and Falmouth. What became of Esther and John? Can some reader inform me who either of these children of Richard and Esther married, dates of their births, marriages and deaths, and the names of their children? Other towns connected with Munsons are Barrington, Milton, Rochester, Burlington, Colchester, Bradford, Dover and Exeter, N. H., Gorham and other towns in Maine, and Newbury, Scituate, and Salem, Mass. In old records that I have seen this name is as often spelled Monson or Manson, as it is Munson.

Albert C. Mason.

Franklin, Mass.

56. SWAIN.—Deborah Swain was born January 25, 1757, died August 4, 1843; married April 17, 1777, Stephen Foye, born April 29, 1748, died March 14, 1823; she was the daughter of Richard Swain, of Barrington. What were the dates of birth, death and marriage of this Richard Swain? Whom

did he marry? When was she born and when did she die? Who were the parents of each of these, and what can any one tell regarding them?

(Mrs.) Florence A. Crane.

1015 Marion Street, Seattle, Wash.

57. STONE.—In the Strong Genealogy, page 1219, it is stated, Polly Stone, daughter of Daniel Stone and Sarah King, born Dec. 23, 1771; married Aaron Strong, Jr., his third wife, no children. Is there any one who can give information as to the rest of this Daniel Stone family, and where they lived with dates of birth and marriage.

A. H. Stone.

3931 Thomas Avenue, S., Minneapolis, Minn.

58. CRAM.—Wanted, the given name of ——— Cram, who married Mary Wheelwright, of Portsmouth, N. H., daughter of Jeremiah Wheelwright whose will is dated Jan. 24, 1768. Also the given name of ——— Cram, who married Elzabeth Pulsifer, of Brentwood, N. H., daughter of Jonathan Pulsifer, will July 12, 1766. John G. Cram.

105 Charles Street, Boston, Mass.

ANSWER TO QUERY.

28. WOODMAN.—"Benjamin Woodman, born in Canterbury, N. H., April 14, 1778," was probably a grandson of Jonathan[4] Woodman, of Durham, N. H. Jonathan Woodman owned rights in Canterbury, (N. H. State Papers, Vol. XI, p. 267,) as did many of the people of Durham, who were among the first settlers there. This Jonathan Woodman was born April 22, 1702, died March 28, 1776, will proved July 10, 1776, mentions sons John and Benjamin and daughter Sarah; (consult this will and see if it mentions land in Canterbury).

Benjamin does not appear to have lived in Durham, and he may have settled on his father's land, in Canterbury, (bought or by will?) and be the father of Benjamin born 1778. If this information aids to make connection with Jonathan[4], I can give the line of Woodmans back each generation to Edward Woodman of England, who came over to this country in 1635.

Lucien Thompson.

Durham, N. H.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. III. DOVER, N. H., APRIL, 1906. NO. 4.

JOURNAL OF REV. JOHN PIKE.

1678—1709.

OBSERVABLE PROVIDENCES.

[Continued from Vol. III, page 104.]

Octo. 14, 1705. Sab: Sarah Chesley (formerly Huggins) the wife of James Chesley of Oyster River, Died after 4 days sickness with malig: feaver.

Octo. 17, 1705. William Stacy of Barwick, a man of some Learning & understanding more than common among Mechanicks, yet a very Loose, Irreligious man, Died after 7 days sickness with malignant feaver.

Octo. 20, 1705. Four child^{n} belonging to John Stover carried away (one was slain) by the Indians at Cape-Nidduck—next day L^{t} James March Came up with the enemy at a certain bridge, & skirmished with y^{m}, in which skirmish Richard Kent and Edward Pelham, two of his men were slain.

Nov. 4, 1705. Sab. Nath. Tibbets of Oyster River was carried away by the Indians abo^{t} Sun-set.

Nov. 9, 1705. Elizabeth Furber, wife of William Furber sen: deceased after 5 days extream sickness with mal: feaver.

Dec: 22, 1705. Many privateers at N: York, to y^{e} number of 130 (as is said) died with the cold (being Cast away, or Confined to y^{e} vessel, so that none could come to Relieve y^{m},) neer about Sandy-Hook. They were mostly Dutch or Scotch. Men belonging to one Capt. Van-Teil.

Jan. 8, 1705[-6]. Bro: John Dam Sen: deceased after 3 weeks sickness with pain in his stomach, side, &c.

Mar. 10, 1705/6. Sister Jones of Oyster-River deceased after long Illness with y^{e} Consumption-flux.

Mar: 18, 1705/6. Richard Tarlton of N. Castle, suddenly drowned at y^e^ Lanching of a ship at Capt Furnel's, he was catch^t^ in y^e^ Coile of a Rope, & by it drawn into y^e^ water.

Mar. 28, 1706. Samuel Dam of Dover died 5 days violent sickness with mal: feaver.

Ap: 2, 1706. Enoch Hutchison of Kittery deceased after short sickness with feaver.

Ap. 8, 1706. Sister Amblar (formerly Captive with the Indians) deceased suddenly after Long Illness with a Consumptive Cough.

Ap. 27, 1706. The Indians came in upon the south-part of Oyster River, by the Little-Bay, & killed ten persons, the chief whereof were bro: John Wheeler & his wife, John Drew, &c. Tis thought this was done by Bommazeen.

May 2, 1706. Bro: John Tucker of Portsmouth deceased after Long & languishing Illness.

May 12, 1706. Abigail Clements deceased after a few days sickness with flux, vomiting, & stoppage at her stomach.

Jun. 4, 1706. George Riccar & Maturin Riccar of Cochecho, were slain by the Indians. G. was killed Running up the lane near the Garrison—Mat was killed in his field, & his little son carried away.

Jun. 6, 1706. L^t^ John Shapley of Kittery was slain by the Indians, & his son Nicholas carried away, as they were Returning from y^r^ Mill at Spruce-Creek. This was done by (y^r^ good friends) the Hegans. Nicholas is come home again.

July 2. Old widow Looms deceased after long Illness with the feaver.

July 3, 1706. Capt Person of Rowley marching with his troop to Dunstable, & being posted with part of his troop at one Blanchers house, while they were at supper in the Chamber, the enemy had slighly turned Blanchers sheep into his Corn, which he & his wife going out to Reduce, were both slain, the Doors & Gates being open, the enemy entered the house, killed Persons Trumpiter, with 3 other troopers, and wounded five more, at last they were driven out of y^e^ house with the Loss of one Indian. Person was much blamed for not setting his sentinels out.—Near abo^t^ the same time, or soon after, they assalted another house belonging to one Jacob Guletia a Dutchman. The house was burnt, some persons were kill^d^, and some escaped. The whole number said to be slain in Dunstable at this time was nine persons. The

same Day serg^{nt} Kingsbury of Haverhill, was killd or taken by the Indians.

July 4, 1706. A party of the enemy fell upon the out parts of Amsbury about High-noon. Killed & carried away 9 or 10 persons — wherof the chief were Nath: Weeds wife & Children, Robert Hoyts wife, John Ash & some others slain. Barns Prowt Carried away.

July 6, 1706. A woman with 2 or 3 child^{n} was slain at an out house belonging to Reading.

July 21, 1706. Sab: 2 souldiers slain, & one carried away by the enemy at Groton. They were all New-Cambridge men, & were returned to their Post from one Bloods house, who had invited y^{m} to Dinner.

July 23, 1706. About Twenty of the enemy fell upon ten Exiter-men as y^{y} were mowing in a field betwixt Exiter & Lampril-River. Four of our men were killed in the place, viz. Rich: Matoon & his son Hurbertas, Robert Barber, & Sam. Pease. Three Carried Captive, viz. Edward Hall, Sam^{ll} Mighill, & a melatto. Three escaped viz. Joseph Hall, John Taylor sorely wounded but Recovered, & another. This was done about an hour or two bef: sun-set. The two English-men Carried Captive are come home again.

July 27, 1706. L^{t} Butterfield & his wife Riding between Dunstable & some other Town, had y^{r} horse shot-down by the enemy. The man escaped, the woman was taken,—and Jo: English a friend Indian in company with y^{m}, was at the same time slain.

Aug. 1, 1706. Benj: Fifield Sen: of Hampton, Coming out of his pasture on horse-back, was slain by an Ambush of 7 or 8 Indians, & a Lad his Kinsman carried away. About the same time Sergeant Atkinson of Newberry, & another souldier, were slain hard by a Garrison at Wells.

Aug. 10, 1706. Nicholas Pearle was slain by the Indians in the day-time, at his Cave some miles above Oyster-River, where he had dwelt night & Day, winter & summer, from the Last breaking out of the war, precisely three years, tho twas in the very wake & way, where the enemy used to pass. He was a man of strange Confid: & would not be persuaded to leave his place.

My son Nath^{ll} went out (with Noah Parker) for Tricera [Terceira?] upon y^{e} 6th of July. Returned (Dei Gracia) upon the 4 of October.

Octo. 15, 1706. Will[m] Willey in the 22 year of his age died after 4 days sickness with malig feaver.

Octo. 22, 1706. Isaac Hanson (son of Tho: Hanson) a lusty young man, died upon the 9[th] Day of his visitation with a violent feaver.

Nov. 10, 1706. Young Tho: Austin died by a Relapse into the malig: feaver, after some hopes of Recovery.

Nov. 11, 1706. Mr. John Odlin ordained at Exiter.

Nov. 13, 1706. Ralph Hall Sen: of Dover deceased after 6 days Illness with Grievous pain in his side together with the feaver.

Nov. 30, 1706. Old widow Heard (commonly called Dame Heard) deceased after short sickness with feaver. She was A grave & pious woman, even the mother of vertue & piety.

Decem. 7, 1706. Mary Ham (daughter of said wid: Heard) died of a feaver.

Decem. 12, 1706. Thursday. My aged & Dear father Major Robert Pike deceased in the 91 or 92 year of his age, after long weakness & Illness, but no great sickness, & he was Interred upon y[e] 19[th] of y[e] same. He was always very temperate in Ref: to meats & drinks, & Generally very healthy. He had been of the Massachusetts Council many years, & a Justice of y[e] Peace many more, was the eleventh of the old Magistrates y[t] Died.

Feb. 7, 1706/7. Our Souldiers under Col: Hilton Returning from y[r] Intended exped: to Norrid: surprized an Indian wigwam in the woods belonging to Black-point, killed 2 stoute men & an old squaw—brought a young squaw & two children away.

Feb. 13, 1706/7. Thursday. George Geffrey Sen: of Portsmouth esq:—& one of the Councill, journeying from Boston towards Piscataqua, in a very cold day, was taken sick of flux & feaver at Ipswich; and died after ten days sickness at Col. Appletons, was interred upon the 17[th] of Feb: A man of singular understanding & usefulness among us.

We should have noted that Capt John Woodman of Oyster-River an understanding man & several years Justice of y[e] Peace, Died suddenly upon y[e] [no date].

Feb. 24, 1706/7 Eliz: Tibbets, wife of Joseph Tibbets died with short sickness, after her Lying in.

Mar. 3, 1706/7. Our souldiers (in number 110 officers and all) in y[e] Dead of the night, surprized two Indian-wigwams at a place called Coxhead, neer Saga-de-Hoc, where killed 18

of the enemy, & took an Indian-boy. Seven or eight of y^{m} were stout fellows. Wanerson a Sagamore was here slain, but the poor Squaw taken at B: point, being pilot to our men, was sorely wounded by one Edward Hall.

[May 6, 1707.] Capt. Henry Dow of Hampton deceased.

May 5, 1707. Old Christop: Banfield of Barwick died after six moneths Lingering Illness.

May 5, 1707. Young Doctor Dole of Hampton died after a few Days Illness with pain in his side and violent feaver.

May 21, 1707. Col. Nathaniel Salstonstal of Haverhill Esq: (& formerly of y^{e} Massachusetts Councill) deceased after half-years Consumptive Illness.

May 22, 1707. Two young Girls were carried away by the Indians from Bunkers Garrison at Oyster-River, viz the Daughter of Tho: Drew (near 13 years old) & Daughter of Nath^{l} Laimos (much younger). This was the first mischief done by y^{m} in y^{e} year 1707.

Jun. 11, 1707. Mr Dudley Bradstreets man was slain by the Indians at Groton—nominee Brown.—About the same time a very faithful & serviceable friend Indian, called John Daniel dwelling at or near Cambridge was also slain as he was fishing at a pond.

Jun. 16, 1707. Philip Carpenter a Jersey-man, with his wife & 3 or 4 children, were slain by the Indians at Spruce-Creek about the middle of the day. The Indians (being 7 in number) were met with by the English three or four times and fired upon. Some packs were taken, but the enemy got all off & escaped.

July 8, 1707. John Bunker & Ichabod Rawlins (both of Dover) Going with a Cart from L^{t} Zech: Fields Gar: to James Bunkers for a Loom, were assalted by many Indians, & both slain. The enemy (supposed 20 or 30 in num.) slaughtered many Cattel for the Jones's (at same time) to the number of 15 or more.

July 22, 1707. Two brothers of the Gilmans travelling from Kingstown to Exiter, were assalted by 7 Indians, both y^{r} horses were shot under y^{m}, but the men escaped, one Back to K: the other to Ex: Laus Deo.

July 30, 1707. Old Tho: Morris of Lubberland died somew^{t} suddenly after Long Illness.

Aug. 6, 1707. L^{t} Samuel Levet of Exiter deceased.

Aug. 10, 1707. Sabbath-evening. Ser: Smith, Elias Wear, Joshua Hilton, (& Josias Littlefields wife & son, returning

from Boston to Wells) betwixt York & Cape-Nidduck, were all slain by the Indians, Except Hilton who was Carried away. Tis reported y^{t} Ser Smith had 15 shots. The num: of the enemy supposed to be 40 or 50.

Sep. 14, 1707. L^{t} William Furber of Welch-Cove died after three days sickness with feaver, and a kind of numpalsie in his Jaws. He was taken Fryday-morning & died sabbath-night following.

Sep. 15, 1707. John Dollar of Exiter was slain by the Indians in the woods.

Sep. 16, 1707. A poor woman was inadvertently slain near Elihu Gullisons work-house at Kittery-point (by Joseph Gullison) as [she] Came up from the River side in the night—her name was Wentworth.

Sep. 17, 1707. Capt Samuel Chesley—his bro: James Chesley, & 6 more stout young men were slain by the Indians, as they were Cutting and halling timber, not far from Capt Chesleys house. The Indian y^{t} kill^{d} James Chesley was slain upon y^{e} spot by Rob: Thompson. Philip Chesley and 3 more escaped.

The same Day Henry Elkins of Kingstown was slain by Indians as he was seeking after a horse in the woods.

Sep. 21, 1707. Sab: Many Indian Cannoes set upon two English shallops at Winter-Harbour. The English getting all into one of the shallops, fought the enemy bravely & saved y^{m}selves (under God) they Report that several Indians were killed—one of our men was slain, viz. Ben: Daniel of York.

Sep. 24, 1707. Mr Richard Jose of Portsmouth, Sheriff of New-Hampsh: died after Long sickness with Gout, Dropsie, &c.

Sep. 28, 1707. Sab. James Ferguson & his wife (members of the chh of Bar: & worthy persons) were slain by the Indians as they Returned from the Meeting: Nicholas Smith at same time wounded, but escaped & Cured.

Sep. 30, 1707. Old widow Horn was taken by the Indians, near the Lower Corner of Capt Gerrishes field, as she travelled the Road. The same Day several Troops passed the Road both bef: & after she was taken.

Octo. — Five young men of Wells, viz. L^{t} Storers eldest son, two Littlefields & two Wakefields, attempting with a smal sloop to go over Wells-Bar to catch fish, when there

was an extream foul sea, cast away y^r^ vessel, & were all drowned.

Nov. 3, 1707. Old Doctor Tappen of Newberry was (in the day time) drowned off Mr Benaiah Tidcoms wharfe.

Nov. 26, 1707. Mr Jeremy Wise ordained at Barwick.

Dec. 3, 1707. Old Thomas Whitehouse of Dover died after three weeks Illness with feaver & appoplex or stupifaction of senses.

Nicholas Harrison of Fox- point was suddenly taken with a strange kind of melancholy stupor (some time in Octo: 1707) which had much impression upon his Rational sense, & so continued till Ap: 11, then died strangely Insensible of any spiritual Good. He died Ap: 11 1708.

Ap. 24, 1708. M^rs^ Knight (formerly wife to M^r^ Valentine Hill) deceased through Age, Infirmity & Illness.

May 26, 1708. Capt Philipp Crumwell of Dover Deceased of a strong, malignant feaver upon the 11^th^ Day of his sickness.

July 30, 1708. Col: John Wainwright died.

My son Nathaniel sayled upon y^e^ 19 of Sep: 1707. Noah Parker master died at Lisbon Feb. 8 following, and my son being Master of y^e^ Brigateen, arrived at Boston July 12, 1708, after almost nine weeks passage from St. Georges.

Aug: 18, 1708. Christien Dolhough of Exiter Died, his distemper began with a prevailing pain in his shoulder.

Aug. 25, 1708. M^r^ Moodeys son of York, a Lad of 8 or 9 years old, firing off a pistol childishly, shot Capt Prebbles son (A Lad of 12 years old) thro y^e^ Temples and killed him.

Aug. 29, 1708. Sab: day. A considerable party of French and Indians Came in upon Haverhill about break of day, & did much damage, killed & carried away 33 persons, burnt several houses. The chief of those slain, were Capt Simon Wainwright, Mr Benj: Rolf the minister & his wife, Capt Sam: Eyers, L^t^ Johnson, Deacons of y^e^ chh, the wife of John Hartshorn sen: many souldiers belonging to Salem & other places were here slain. The enemy also met with considerable loss, & were Repulsed by Maj: Turner.

Sep. 18, 1708. David Kinked of Oyster-River was assaulted by 3 Indians at his house, some Considerable distance from Woodmans Gar: Three guns were fired at him & his Lad, but (thro Mercy) both escaped well.

Sep. 19, 1708. Two men & a Lad venturing too far into y^e^ woods at Spruce-Creek, on the Sab: day, fell into an Am-

bush of Indians. One Reed a schoolmaster & David Hutchins were slain, the Lad being a distance from them escaped.

Octo: 13, 1708. Capt Samuel Alcock of Portsmouth Died of a fever, after ten Days sickness occasioned by stricking in a malignant itch with y^e^ bathing of Rum.

The same Day, Ben: Roberts son of Hatevil Roberts (a Lad of 16 years) Died after two Days Illness, with a kind of Convulsion Cramp.

Octo: 25, 1708. John Hayes Sen: Died of malignant feaver 4 days after he was taken sick. It began with a violent pain in his shoulder.

Octo: 28, 1708. Nath^ll^ Perkins about the age of 14 years & 6 months; Died of a malig: fever upon y^e^ 8^th^ Day of sickness; It began with much pain in his shoulder, & breaking out in broad sploches. A sober Lad.

Mr Andrew Wiggin Sen: of Quampscut was seased with a numbness or stupifaction; whereby half his Body was mortified & Remained so many years. He departed this Life Jan: 9, Sab: 1708[/9].

Jan. 29, [1708/9.] Saterd: Margaret Munsy Jun: Died of a Chronical Consumptive distemper, after many years of Lingering Illness.

Mar. 5, 1708/9. Sarah Morril of Salisbury falling into y^e^ fire in a fainting fit (at y^e^ house of Jacob Bradbury) was Lamentably burnt to Death Sater-day evening.

May. 16, 1708/9. Wednesday. Died Capt Henry Penny of Portsmouth a man of much understanding. He was delirious some days bef: his Death. Came out of England upon y^e^ account of Debts, & lived here about the space of 26 years & an half.

Mar. 17, 1708/9. Mary Roberts a childe of about eleven years Died of malignant feaver, upon the eighth-day after she was taken ill.

Col Saltonstals house at Haverhill blown up by negros Mar. 29, 1709. Tho many Lodged that night in y^e^ house, yet nobody hurt. A marvellous provid:

April 1, 1709. Charles Rundlet Sen: was drowned near the mouth of Exiter-River. Twas feared he was indisposed with drink.

May 15, 1709. Sab: James Tuttle of Dover died with Excessive bleeding at nose.

May 22, 1709. Katharine Pinkham (wife of Amos Pinkham) died of a Consumptive Disease. Sab.

Jun: 11, 1709. Saturday (ab^{t} or little bef: sunset) Ephraim Foulsam Sen. of Exiter, was slain by Indians, Riding between Ex: & Col: Hiltons Gar:

Jun. 13, 1709. Sampson Dows house was Attacked by y^{e} Indians, but Henry Dyer of Portsmouth, with five men Going up y^{e} Bay at y^{e} Juncture, beat off y^{e} enemy.

William Moodey, Samuel Stephens, & 2 Gilmans (all of Ex:) were surprised by y^{e} Ind^{ns} at a Mill, May y^{e} 6: 1709, Fryday. William Moodey was Retaken by y^{e} Deerfield men about 16 days after neer Shamblees, but fell again into y^{e} enemies hand, and tis feared he & another English man were roasted to Death.

Jun: 30, 1709. Bartholomew Stimpson Jun: of Oyster R: was Slain by an Ambuscade of Indians neer Capt. Woodman's Gar:—severall men slain at Deerfield y^{e} week bef:

Aug. 4, 1709. Died Augustin Bullard of Portsmo: after long & sore sickness with y^{e} Gout, dry Gripes, &c.

Aug. 22, 1709. Jeremy Tibbets Jun: of Dover was accidently shot in y^{e} Thigh by his bro: John. The wound shortly began to Gangreen (& mauger y^{e} Physician) issued in his Death Aug. 31.

Novemb: 22: 1709. My son Nathaniel arrived (Dei Gracia) from Barbados to Boston. They sayled from Nantasket for Barbados, first of April before & had a quick passage.

[The end.]

REVOLUTIONARY GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

We have been requested to publish a list, of Revolutionary Gravestone Inscriptions. What is worth doing, is worth doing well. A simple gravestone inscription, though important, is not enough record to preserve of a person who offered his life for our liberty and independence. We believe the record should contain his birth date, place of birth, parents names, a brief record of his military or naval services, also civil services if any, business, last residence and place of death, name of cemetery or burial-place, with full directions for finding the grave, also the gravestone inscription. A record as near the above as possible, we would gladly publish of any New Hampshire town or city, if furnished us, and a name need not take but a few lines.

NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS.

BAPTISMS.

[Continued from Vol. III, page 112.]

1734 Oct^{r} 6 Joshua Son to Joshua and Susanna Downing was baptized.

Item Mary Daughter to Hatevil & Rebecca Nutter was baptized.

Oct 16 I baptized a Daughter for Mr Berry of Rochester named Anna.

Item A Daughter to Mr Smith of Rochester named ———

Item I Baptized a Daughter for Zebulon Dam named———

Item A Daughter for Mr Knight named ———

Item A Daughter I baptized for Mr ——— of Rochester named———

Nov 24 Seth Ring & wife had a son baptized David.

1735 March 16 Deborah Daughter to John & Elizabeth Knight was Baptized.

March 16 Thomas Juxson own'd the Covenant and had his son baptized, Benjamin.

April 9th Mary Nutter owned y^{e} Covenant and was Baptized.

May 4 Sam^{ll} Fabyan owned the Covenant & had his son baptized John.

Augst 24 Jn^{o} Gee Son to Thomas & Mary Pickering was Baptized.

Sept 7 Susanna Daughter to John & Charity Wallingford was baptized.

Item Joseph Son to Thomas & Rachel Row was Baptized.

Item Mary Daugh^{r} to Noah & Susan^{a} Tompson was baptized.

Sep^{r} 14 Paul Son to Sam^{ll} & Alice Rawlins was baptized, & John Son to John & Lydia Hoite was baptized.

Oct. 12 Sarah Daughter to Isaac & Elizath Trickey was baptized.

1735 Oct. 19 Lemuel Son to George & Elizath Coolbroth was baptized.

26 Daniel Son to Joshua & Deb^{h} Pickering was Baptized.

Item Sarah Dau^{ghr} to Eliazer & An Coleman baptized.

Nov 16 Richard Son to Joseph & Mary Walker was baptized.

Nov: 30 Rebecca Daugh^{r} to Alexander & Mary Hogdon was Baptized.

Dec: 7 Will: & Mary Son & Dau. to Andrew & Mary Clark were Baptized.

Jan 9 Capt^{n} Jn^{o} Knight was admited to full Communion in this Church.

——— —— to Jn^{o} & Mary Hogdon was Baptized.

——— —— to Jethro & Phebe Furbur was Baptized.

1736 March 28. M^{r} Jn^{o} Downing tertius own'd the Covenant and was admited to full Communion in y^{s} Church.

April 8: Sam^{ll} Son to Rich^{d} & Elizath Dam was Baptized.

May 9: Elizabeth Daughter to Jn^{o} & Lettis Hoit was baptized.

May 30: Elizabeth Daughter to Nehemiah & Abigail Furbur was baptized.*

June 13: Katharine Daughter to Moses & Hannah Furbur was baptized.

July 4: Rosimund Daughter to Jn^{o} and ——— Perry was baptized, also

Timothy Son to Jn^{o} & Mary Stevens was baptized and

Judith Daughter to Jn^{o} & Charity Wallingford was Baptized.

July 25: Samuel Hogdon son to Mary Hogdon was Baptized.

Augst 8: Jonathan Downing & wife w^{r} admited to full Communion in this Church.

Sep^{r} 2: Henry Nutter Son to Henry & Mary Nutter was baptized.

Sep^{r} 14 Mary Daughter to James & Abigail Nutter was baptized.

Sep^{r} 5† John Dow was admited to full Communion in y^{s} Church.

*Certain words are omitted.

†The date is correct.—Ed.

1736 Sep^{r} 5 Mary & Olive Daughters to John & Elizath Dam were baptized.

Sep^{r} 26 Mary Coolbroth was admited to full Communion in the Church.

Item Jn^{o} Quint and Ann his wife owned the Coven^{t} & w^{r} baptized.

Item Jn^{o}, Elizath & Ann Quint Children to Jn^{o} & Ann Quint own'd y^{e} Coven^{t} & w^{r} baptized.

Item Joshua, Jonathan & Martha Children to Jn^{o} & Ann Quint were baptized.

Sep^{r} 29 James & Antony sons to James & Abigail Nutter were baptized.

Item Mary Daughter to Joseph and ——— Witham was baptized.

Sep^{r} 30 William, Hatevil, Moses,? Paul & Tobias Sons to John & ——— Layton were baptized.

Item Isaac & Deborah Children to Hatevil & Sarah Layton were baptized.

Item Henry Allard owned the Cove^{nt} and was baptized and had 2 Children viz^{t} Shadrach and Elizabeth baptized.

Oct^{r} 17: Sarah Dow wife to Jn^{o} Dow was admited to full Communion in this Church.

Item Susanna Follet was admited to full Communion in y^{s} Church.

Item Joseph Son to Hatevil & Hannah Nutter was baptized.

Oct^{r} 24: Joseph Witham own'd the Covenant & was Baptized, & had 2 Children Baptized viz^{t} Mark and Mercy.

Item Hutson Pevey own'd the Coven^{t} & was Baptized

Item Matthias Nutter & Hannah his wife owned the the Coven^{t} & had 2 Children Baptized viz^{t} Matthias & Thomas.*

Dec: 12 Thomas Bickford & Sarah his wife own'd the Covenant & w^{r} baptized, & at y^{e} same w^{r} admited to full Communion in our Church.

Item Thomas, Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Icabod, Sarah & Elenor Children to Thomas & Sarah Bickford w^{r} baptized.

Dec: 19: Henry Son to Joseph & Mary Witham was baptized.

*Certain words are omitted.—Ed.

1736 Dec: 19 Mark Son to Hatevil & Rebecca Nutter was baptized.

Item: Lydia & Abigail Daughters to Joseph & Patience Hogdon were baptized.

1737 March 6: John Son to Sam^{l} and Rosimund Fabyan was baptized.

13: Nathaniel Grove own'd the Coven^{t} & had his Child baptized Sam^{ll}.

Also James & Mary Place had a Child baptized Elioner.

Also Christopher Huntris & Mary had a son Baptized, David.

April 24 Alice Rawlins was Admited to full Communion.

April 27: Sarah Daughter to Jn^{o} Grove was Baptized.

May 22 Bethiah Daughter to Thomas & Mary Juxson was baptized.

June 12: Comfort Daughter to Thomas and Rachel Row was baptized.

19 Lydia Daughter to Noah & Susanna Tompson was baptized.

24 Thomas Quint & wife own'd the Covenant & she was baptized Margaret, & 2 of y^{r} Children viz ——

Item Sarah Daughter to Jn^{o} & Ann Quint was baptized.

Aug. 7: Ruth Daughter to Sam^{l} & ——— Place was baptized.

Augst 21: Deliverance Walker Sen^{r} was admited to full Communion.

Dec^{r} 4 Joshua & Susanna Downing had a Daughter baptized Iset.

1738 Jan: 1 Jn^{o} Hoyts Daughter Baptized Lydia.

29: Jerusha Daughter to Nehemiah & Abigail Furbur was baptized.

Anna Daughter to Thomas Quint & ——— his wife was baptized.

June 4: Jethro Son to Jethro & Phebe Furbur was baptized.

Lydia Daughter to Eliazer & Anna Coleman was baptized.

June 18: Jn^{o} Grove was admited to full Communion in our Chh.

Sep^{r} 19: Jonathan Son to Jonathan & Elizabeth Downing baptized.

1738 Oct^{r} 29th Benjamin Son to John & Elizabeth Dam was baptized.

Nov^{r} 5: Sarah Daughter to Moses & Hannah Furbur was Baptized.

Nov 5: M^{r} John Janvrin was admited to full Communion in this Church.

Item Mrs Mary Janvrin was admited to full Communion in y^{s} Church.

Item Mrs Frances Walton was admited to full Communion in this Church.

Dec^{r} — Sarah Daughter to John & ——— Grove was Baptized.

Dec^{r} — Also Lydia Daughter to Edw^{d} & Sarah Walker was baptized.

1738/9 March 4 Lemuel Son to Samuel & Sarah Nutter was baptized.

Item Nichodemus Son to Samuel & Mary Place was Baptized.

March 11: Mary Daughter to Samuel & Rosemund Fabyan was baptized.

18: Mary Daughter to Hatevil & Hannah Nutter was baptized.

1739 June 2: Mary Daughter to Joshua & Deborah Pickering was baptized.

July 1: Judah Ham admited to Communion.

Sep: 23 Sarah Dittey was admited to full Communion in this Church.

Oct^{r} 7: Paul Layton Son to John & ——— Layton was Baptized.

Item Mark & Jemima Children to Hatevil & Sarah Layton were baptized.

Nov^{r} 3 Temperance Daughter to John & Mary Hogdon was Baptized.

Dec^{r} 1 James Coolbroth own'd the Covenant & had his Child Baptized Layton.

Dec^{r} 10 Mary Daughter to Thomas & Mary Pickering was baptized.

Dec^{r} 30 Phinehas Coleman own'd the Covenant & had a Son Baptized Phinehas.

Feb^{y} 10 William Son to John and Lydia Hoit was baptized.

1740 March 1st Stephen Son of James & Mary Pickering was baptized, as his mother was in Covenant.

1740 March 9: James Pickering own'd the Coven^{t} & was baptized, also Winthrop his Son & Abigail his Daughter were baptized.

Item John Pickering owned the Covenant & was baptized.

Item Joseph Waters own'd y^{e} Coven^{t} & was baptized.

Item Edward Pevey own'd the Coven^{t} & was baptized.

March 16: Mary Daughter to Joseph & Susannah Rawlins was baptized.

March 30 Anthony & Thomas Pickering owned the Covenant and w^{r} Baptized.

Item Easter Daughter to Israel & ——— Hoite was baptized.

April 20: Mercy Witham wife to Jos: Witham owned the Covenant & was admited to full Communion in our Church.

May 15th Elizabeth Downing the wife of Capt^{n} Jn^{o} Downing Jun^{r} owned y^{e} Covenant & was baptized at home not being capable of going to y^{e} house of God & Divers of y^{e} Church w^{r} present

May 18 Elizabeth the Daughter of Josh^{a} & Susanna Downing was Baptized.

June 8 Mary Davis the wife of Jn^{o} Davis was admited to full Commu^{n} in y^{s} Church.

June 22 Abigail Daughter to Nehemiah and Abigail Furbur Baptized.

Aug 3^{d} Will: Son to John & Lydia Hoit Baptized.

Aug 31: Leah Daughter to Jethro & Phebe Furbur was Baptized.

Sep^{r} 14 Abigail Daughter to John & Abigail Layton was baptized.

Sep^{r} 26 Ruth Daughter to Cap^{t} Thomas Baldwin & —— his wife was Baptized.

Oct 19: Alexander Son to Alexander and Mary Hogdon was Baptized.

Oct 26: Thomas Son to Hatev^{l} & Sarah Layton was baptized.

Item Samuel Son to John & Hannah Carter was Baptized.

Nov^{r} 9: Michael Carter and Elizabeth* had 2 Sons baptized viz Thomas & Nathaniel. She owned y^{e} Covenant.

*Certain words are omitted.—Ed.

1740 Decr 21: Benjamin Tompson own'd ye Covenant and was baptized.

Item Sarah Tompson own'd ye Covenant & was Baptized.

Item Charles Son to Benja Tompson was Baptized.

1740/41 Jan 4th Samuel Son to John & Patience Downing was baptized.

Jany 25 Nathaniel Burnham owned the Covenant & had his Daughter Baptized Susannah.

Feb. 22: Elizabeth Daughter to Jonathan & Elizabeth Downing was Baptized.

March 15 Joseph Son to Jelletson & Madlin Pevey was Baptized.

Alice Dautr to Antony & Mary Nutter was baptized.

1741 May 3d William Son to Moses & Hanh Furber baptized.

June 7th Mary Daughter to Phinehas & Abigail Coleman was baptized.

June 14th Joshua Son to Jno Dam Tertius & Sarah Baptized.

Item Rosemund Dr to Samll & Rosed Fabyan baptized.

Aug 30th Benjan Williams owned the Covenant & was baptized.

Sepr 13: Deborah Rawlins wife of James Rawlins was admited to full Communion.

Item Abigail Nutter wife of James Nutter admited to full Communion.

Sepr 29 Olive Daughter to Samll & Mary Place was baptized.

Oct 18 Ebenezer, Jonathan & Joshua Sons to Thomas & Sarah Bickford owned the Covenant & wr baptized.

Item Charles Son to John and Mary Hogdon ws baptized.

Nov 1: William Son of James & Susa Benson was baptized.

Novr 1: Daniel Son to Edward & Sarah Walker was baptized.

Decr 20 Will: Tompson owned the [Covenant] and was baptized.

Item Samuel Tompson Junr owned the Covenant and was baptized.

STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. III, page 128.]

Genealogy of Phinehas Merrill's family.

Phinehas Merrill was born July 8th 1767.

Phebe Wiggin was born March 1st 1765.

Births & Deaths of their Children.

Mary Ann Merrill, born August 23d 1792, On Thursday, about 6 o'clock, P. M.

Sarah Jane Merrill, born Sept. 13th 1793, On Friday, about 6 o'clock, P. M.

(S. T. R., III: 167.)

Charles Marble, son of John Marble and Polly his wife, was born May the 18th 1792.

(S. T. R., III: 168.)

Genealogy of Ensign David Wiggin's Family.

David Wiggin, born Novemr 16th 1756.

Hannah Rollins, born Febv 28th 1763.

Births and deaths of their Children.

Hannah Wiggin, born June 10th 1784.

Sally Wiggin, born August 7th 1785.

David Wiggin, born Decemr 29th 1786.

Thomas Wiggin, born Octr 5th 1788.

Nancy Wiggin, born May 17th 1790.

Daniel Wiggin, born Decemr 5th 1791.

Shadrach Wiggin, born Janv 4th 1793.

Betsey Wiggin, born Sept 13th 1794.

Hannah Wiggin, Wife of Ensn David Wiggin, departed this life, Decr 23d 1794.

David Wiggin Departed this life June 23d 1824.

(S. T. R., III: 169.)

Elizabeth the second wife of Ens. David Wiggin was born February 22d 1773.

The following are children of Ens. David Wiggin by his second wife.

Lydia Wiggin born February 16th 1797.

Mary Wiggin born December 24th 1798.

Abigail Wiggin born April 16th 1801.

George Wiggin born February 10th 1803.
Olive Wiggin born January 3d 1805.
Nathaniel Wiggin born October 18th 1806.
Gideon Wiggin born January 3d 1809.
Martha Wiggin born Mareh 6th 1811.
Levi Wiggin born October 9th 1814.
Sarah Wiggin born August 9th 1816.
James Monroe Wiggin born Febv 23rd 1818.

(S. T. R., III: 170.)

Genealogy of Nicholas Rollins Jrs Family.

Nicholas Rollins Jr born June 20th 1767.
Nancy Fifield born May 10th 1774.
Mr Nicholas Rollins & Miss Nancy Fifield were married May 6th 1795.

Births of their Children.

Claricy Rollins, born April 12th 1796.

(S. T. R., III: 171.)

Asa and Rachel Smith, Son & Daughter of Solomon Smith & Ruth, his wife, were born, August 14th 1788.

Births of Richard Scammon's Children by Elizabeth his Wife.

Rachel Scammon was born October 6th 1754.
William Scammon was born April 12th 1756.
Mary Scammon was born Sept 24th 1760.
Richard Scammon was born May 31st 1762.
Samuel Scammon was born June 10th 1764.
Elizabeth Scammon was born May 9th 1768.
James Scammon was born April 26th 1771.
Hezekiah Scammon was born Mareh 26th 1773.

(S. T. R., III: 172.)

Genealogy of Mr Thomas Bordman's family.

Thomas Bordman was born Febv 14th 1763.
Mr Thoms Bordman & Miss Marcy Robinson were married May 20th 1782.

The births of their Children are as follows.

Stephen Bordman, was born Febv 3d 1783.
Thomas Bordman, Jr, was born Janv 23d 1785.
Jonathan Bordman, was born Apl 10th 1788.
Betsey Bordman, was born June 13th 1789.
Hannah Bordman, was born August 25th 1791.
Betsey Bordman, the younger, was born May 7th 1794.

(S. T. R., III: 173.)

Deaths which have happened in Mr Thoms Bordman's family.

Betsey Bordman, died Feby 20th 1794.
Betsey Bordman, the younger, died July 28th 1794.
Mrs. Marcy Bordman, the wife of Mr Thoms Bordman, & Daughter of Col. Jonathan Robinson, died Decr 22d 1794.

(S. T. R., III: 174.)

Genealogy of Lieut. Walter Week's Family.

Walter Weeks was born Feby 22d 1757.
Nancy Jewett was born Feby 14th 1766.
Walter Weeks & Nancy Jewett were joined in Marrie May 31st 1791.

Births and Deaths of said Family.

Nancy Weeks, born Apl 20th 1792, and deceased June 18th 1792.
Sukey Ann Weeks, born Feby 7th 1795.
Mary Wiggin Weeks, born Novr 21st 1797.
Ira Weeks, born, Jany 26th 1800.

(S. T. R., III: 175.)

Genealogy of John Jewett's Family.

John Jewett was born May 27th A. D. 1771.
Anna Frances Clark was born Jany 26th 1772.
John Jewett and Ann Frances Clark were joined in marriage Jany 27th 1796.

Births & Deaths of their Children.

Deborah Jewett was born August 30th 1796.
Mary Ann Jewett was born March 22d 1799.
Benjamin Hoit Jewett, born June 19th 1801.

(S. T. R., III: 176.)

Bradstreet Wiggin's Family.

Bradstreet Wiggin, was born April 18th 1745.
Judith Hardy, was born June 8th 1746.
Bradstreet Wiggin and Judith Hardy were joined in marriage ——.

Births of their Children.

Phebe Wiggin, was born August 10th 1769.
Polly Wiggin, was born March 1st 1771.
Nancy Wiggin, was born Novr 29th 1772.
Patty Wiggin, was born Jany 4th 1774.
Henry Wiggin, was born August 14th 1776.
Thomas Wiggin, was born March 11th 1778.
Sherburne Wiggin, was born Septr 27th 1780.
John Wiggin, was born April 17th 1783.

Judith Wiggin, was born June 8th 1785.
Dorothy Wiggin, was born June 17th 1787.
Betsey Wiggin, was born Sept. 21st 1789.

(S. T. R., III: 177.)

This is to certify that Coker Marble of Stratham and Mrs. Rhoda Judkins of Brentwood were joined in wedlock the first day of Jany 1801 by me Saml Shepard.
Pastor of a Church of Christ in Brentwood.
A true copy, Attest. P. Merrill, T. Clerk.

(S. T. R., IV: 17.)

To Capt. James Lane, Town Clerk of Stratham.
Sir: This is to inform you that Mr James W. Wiggin of Stratham & Miss Betsey Brown of Greenland were joined in marriage this 17th day of March, A. D. 1812 by me
Phinehas Merrill, Jus. Peace.

(S. T. R., IV: 167.)

This may certify that Mr William Hart and Miss Sally Randlet both of this Town were married by me April 24th A. D. 1813. Noah Piper.

This may certify that Mr Thomas Boyd and Miss Charlotte Odell of this town were married April 28th A. D. 1814 by me Noah Piper.
Attest James Odell, Jr. T. Clerk.

(S. T. R., IV: 191.)

To Doct. James Odell, Town Clerk of Stratham.
Sir: This is to inform you that Mr Charles B. Orne & Miss Elizabeth Lane both of Stratham were married by me July 25th 1815.

Likewise Mr Jesse Robinson, Stratham & Miss Abigail Brown of Greenland were married by me August 20th 1815.
Thomas W. Tucker, Portsmouth.
James Odell, T. Clerk.

(S. T. R., IV: 205.)

Married by the subscriber Mr Noah Marston of Greenland & Miss Polly Piper of Stratham August 7th 1815 at Stratham.

Mr Thomas Bickford and Miss Olive Estes both of Dover, N. H. Sept. 14th 1815, at Newmarket.
Noah Piper.

Recorded March — 1816.
Attest. James Odell Jr, Town Clerk.

(S. T. R., IV: 208.)

To Doct. James Odell, Town Clerk of Stratham.

I hereby certify that Samuel Brewster and Eleanor Pottle both of Stratham were married April 20th 1817, & Richard Hunt of Hopkinton & Betsey Randlett of Stratham were joined together in marriage December 25th 1817

By me Noah Piper.

Recorded April 29th 1818. James Odell Jr. T. Clerk.

(S. T. R., IV: 234.)

Mr Zebulon Wiggin & Miss Mary Odell both of Stratham Married April 28th 1818.

Mr Cotton S. Brown of Kensington and Miss Betsey A. Colcord of Newmarket Married January 31st 1819.

Mr Hiram Witherell of Exeter and Miss Abigail Smith of Stratham Married June 6th 1819.

Mr Daniel Broughton & Miss Betsey Robinson Both of Stratham, Married Sept 5th 1819.

Mr David Lang & Miss Comfort S. Scammon both of Stratham Married Decr 2d 1819.

The above named persons were joined in marriage by me

Noah Piper.

A true copy. Attest, James Odell Jr, Town Clerk.

(S. T. R., IV: 240.)

This may certify that on the eighteenth day of May one thousand eight hundred and twenty one I married George Washington Hall of Exeter to Eliza Chase. Henry Pottle.

A true copy, attest, George Lane, Town Clerk.

(S. T. R., IV: 261.)

This certifies that Mr. Josiah Brown of Boston & Miss Eliza Brown of Seabrook have been united in marriage according to law. Nov. 12th 1824.

J. Cummings, Pastor Cong. Chh. Stratham.

A true copy. Attest, George Lane, T. Clerk.

(S. T. R., IV: 289.)

Sergent Bowley's Family.

Sergent Bowley was born October 3d 1774.

Mehitable Austin was born Novr 15th 1775.

Their Children:

James Bowley was born August 8th 1794.

Caroline Bowley was born July 12th 1797.

Zebediah Bowley was born Novr 8th 1800.

Oliver Shurben Bowley was born May 23rd 1813.

Edwin Robinson Furber was born Decr 5th 1803.

(S. T. R., IV: 338-9.)

Genealogy of Nathan Wiggin's Family.

Nathan Wiggin was born Feb^{y} 20th 1763.
Mehitable Norris was born March 5th 1766.
Nathan Wiggin and Mehitable Norris were married March 12th 1786.

Births and deaths of their Children.

Zebulon Wiggin was born March 11th 1787.
Mary Wiggin was born Sept. 25th 1788.
Nathan Wiggin was born May 4th 1790.
Benjamin Wiggin was born Jan^{y} 27th 1792.
Mehitable Wiggin was born Feb^{y} 20th 1794.
James Jewett Wiggin was born Oct. 1st 1795.
Walter Weeks Wiggin was born Nov. 5th 1797.
Andrew Norris Wiggin was born Sept. 26th 1799.
Mark Wiggin was born August 23^{d} 1801.
Hiram Wiggin was born July 8th 1804.
Sarah Wiggin was born May 27th 1806.
Anna Weeks Wiggin was born March 10th 1808.
Uriah Wiggin was born Nov. 11th 1811.
Nathan Wiggin Esq. Departed this life May 14th 1849.

(S. T. R., IV: 340.)

Genealogy of Nicholas Clark's Family.

Nicholas Clark was born Oct. 20th 1745.
Anna Morrison was born March 16th 1766.
Nicholas Clark & Anna Morrison were married Ap^{l} 17th 1787.

Births and deaths of their children.

Samuel Clark, was born Jan^{y} 3^{d} 1788.
Joseph Clark, was born March 26th 1790, and died March 8th 1791.
Polly Clark, was born April 3^{d} 1792.
David Clark, was born Sept. 6th 1794.
Nicholas Clark was born August 30th 1796, died Dec. 7th '97.
Nicholas Clark, was born Oct. 2^{d} 1799.
Deborah Clark, was born June 9th 1801.

(S. T. R., IV: 342.)

Genealogy of John L. Piper's Family.

John Light Piper was born March 23^{d} 1771.
Eleanor Clark was born August 16th 1771.
John L. Piper & Eleanor Clark were married.

Births of their children.

George Piper was born Jan^{y} 23^{d} 1797.
Moses Piper was born July 23^{d} 1798.
Phebe Clark Piper was born March 21st 1800.

KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

[Continued from Vol. III, page 136.]

1796. April 6. Benj[a] Tucker of Poplin and Huldah Bean of Hawke.

April 11. Josiah Durburn and Elis[a] Collins both of Hawke.

April 14. John Winsle Jun[r] and Polly Webster.

April 19. Will[m] Abrams and Anna Severance.

April 24. Dr. Amos Gale Jun[r] and Sally Bartlett.

(K. F. C. R., I: 246.)

August 22. Jesse Lovering of Loudon and Polly Taylor of Poplin.

August 30. Ebenez[r] Sanborn of Epping and Lydia Fifield of Brentwood.

Sept[r] 8. Ephraim Carter of South Hampton and Martha Sever of this Town.

Sept[r] 22. Nicholas D. Robinson of Mount Vernon, Massachusetts, and Polly Smith of Brentwood.

Oct[r] 27. Josiah Philbrick and Sally Tukesbury both of Hawke.

Novem[r] 3. Rev[d] W[m] Jackson of Dorset, Vermont and M[rs] Susannah Cram of Brentwood.

Novem[r] 10. W[m] Thing and Nancy Robinson both of Brentwood.

Nov[r] 11. Chase Stevens and Sarah George both of Plaistow.

Nov[r] 17. David Quinby of Springfield and Polly Cambel of Hawke.

Nov[r] 17. John Sanborn of Meredith and Sally Dow of East Kingston.

Nov[r] 17. Josiah Jones and Esther Fellows both of Hawke.

Nov[r] — Jacob Flanders and Lois Davis both of Hampstead.

Nov[r] 24. Phineas Sanborn of Hawke and Patience M r* of this Town.

*The name in the original is blotted so that it cannot be read.—Ed.

1797. March 2. Robert Gilman of this Town and Abigail Sanborn of Hawke.

(K. F. C. R., I: 247.)

April 6. David Sanborn of Gilmantown and Eliz[a] R. Rowel of East Kingston.

April 10[th] Ebenez[r] Griffin and Lucy Blake both of Brentwood.

June 18. Sam[l] Spofford of Andover and Lydia Pieslaa of this Town.

July 27. Stephen George and Sally Towle both of Hawke.

Nov[r] 9[th] Joseph Perkins and Eliz[a] Torry of Newmarket.

Nov[r] 16. Jacob Eastman & Hannah Cambel of Hawke.

Decem[r] 14, Nath[l] Davis of Exeter and Anna Falls of this town.

1798. Jan 5. John Smith and Nancy Chase.

Jan[ry] 8. True Tucker and Polly Gordon of Poplin.

Jan[ry] 15. W[m] Bradley of Plaistow and Judith Challis of this Town.

Feb[ry] 2. Ezekiel Sleeper of Corinth and Grace Scribner of Poplin.

Feb[ry] 8. Sanborn Sleeper and ——— Row of Brentwood.

Feb[ry] 28. Jacob Smith of Brentwood and Betsy Philbrick of Hawke.

March 7. Aaron Tilton of East Kingston and Polly Hoyt of Newtown.

March 22. Jon[a] West and Polly Davis, Poplin.

April 4. David Currier & Phebe Noyes of New Town.

(K. F. C. R., I: 248.)

April 11. Jacob Elliot of Chester and Martha Sleeper of Kingston.

June 12. Simon Fellows of Brentwood and Dorothy Bartlett of Hawke.

July 28. Benj[a] Sanborn and Betty Rand Both of Hawke.

Aug[st] 30. Sam[l] Hook of Sandown & Judith Williams of Hawke.

Sep[tr] 11. Amos Bachellor & Sally Stocker Both of East Kingston.

Novem[r] 15[th] Maj[r] Daniel Gould of Lineboro and M[rs] Mary Appleton of Hawke.

Decem[r] 11[th] Francis Liford & Sarah Tuck.

Decem[r] 13[th] John Stevins and Ruhamah Fifield.

Decem[r] 17. Jacob Hook and Sarah Elkins both of Poplin.

Decem[r] 25. John Quinby of Hawke and Hannah Davis.

1798. Decem^{r} 27. Parker Morril of Candia and Sally French, East Kingston.

Decem^{r} 26. W^{m} Webster and Polly Davis.

1799. Jan^{ry} 21. John M^{c}Daniel of Springfield & Hannah Morse, E. Kingston.

Jan^{ry} 30. Dr. Ezra Bartlett & Hannah Gale.

Feb^{ry} 21. John Fellows & Betsy Eastman, Hawke.

Feb^{ry} 25. W^{m} Smith and Mahitabel Currier, East Kingston.

Feb. 28. Joshua George, Sandown Rhoda Eastman, Hawke.

(K. F. C. R., I: 249.)

April 4. Benj^{a} Badger & Sally Wadleigh.

April — Ebenez^{r} Sanborn of Poplin and Lydia Bean of Hawke.

May 5th Henry Adams of Newbury and Hannah Severance of this Town.

June 4. ——— Gorurden and ——— Robinson of Brentwood.

June 6. James Towle and Sally Nash of y^{e} Town of Hawke.

June 11. Sanborn Fifield, East Parish and Hannah Eastman, this Town.

July 4th Was Married Charles Sanborn and Hannah Tuck both of Brentwood.

July 4th Was Married Moses Pierce of South Hampton and Anne Lovering of Exeter.

Augst — Was Married Jabez Page of Hawke and Sally Kimball of Poplin.

Oct^{r} 6 Was Married John Lyford of Exeter and Anna Hilton of E. Kingston.

Oct^{r} 9th Josiah Hook of Brentwood & Hannah Pike of Hampton Falls. (K. F. C. R., I: 250.)

Decem^{r} 26th Ebenez^{r} Morse and Betsey Colcord both of this Town.

1800. Jan. 21. Joseph F. Rowe and Betsey Bachelor, East Kingston.

Feb^{ry} 23^{d} Levi Sleeper of this Town and Elizabeth Lovering of Exeter.

Feb. 25. Married Jon^{a} Robinson & Deborah G. Dudley Both of Brentwood.

Feb^{ry} 25. Married ——— Martain of Amesbury and Abigail Carter of New Town.

1800. Feb. 27. Peter Whitcher & Susannah Hoit Both of Newtown.

April 21. Married Stevens Blake and Hannah George both of Hawke.

May 28. John French and Eliz[a] Webster of East Kingston.

June 9[th] Married Capt[n] Ezra Currier of East Kingston and Mary Philbrick of Hawke.

June 26. Married Daniel Rowel of Perey and Sarah Flood of East Kingston.

Aug[st] 12. Jeremiah Beede of East Kingston and Hannah Crayton of Exeter. (K. F. C. R., I: 251.)

Sept[r] 4. Pelatiah Peaslee of Newtown and Betsey Pollard of Kingston.

Sept[r] 4. John Carter and Polly Whicher Both of Newtown.

Oct[r] 21. Married Noah Parker and Deborah Gilman both of Exeter.

Nov[r] 6. Daniel Rollins, Sanborntown and Zipporah Bartlett of this Town.

Nov[r] 16[th] George Holt of Andover and Rebecca Durant of Exeter.

Decem[r] 8[th] Simeon P. Smith and Anna C. Dudley both of Brentwood.

Decem[r] 12. Jacob Hook and Sally Morill both of Brentwood.

1801. Feb. 2[d] Thom[s] Webster of Waterbury and Dorothy Chase of Brentwood.

Feb[ry] 12. Rev[d] Joseph Prentice and Mrs Nancy Wiggin both af Northwood.

Feb. 22. Stephen Gale of Gilmanton and Lois Patten of Kingston.

Feb[ry] 13[th] Benj[a] Hubbard and Sukey Webster both of this Town.

Feb[ry] 26. Josiah French and Rhoda French Both of South Hampton.

July 16. Daniel Webb of Canterbury & Betsey C. Williams of Hawke.

Aug[st] — Jon[a] Smith of Loudon and Hannah Sleeper of Poplin. (K. F. C. R., I: 252.)

Nov[r] 12. Robart Hunt of this Town and Eliz[a] Maloon of E. Kingston.

Nov[r] 17. W[m] Sleeper & Betsey Hubbard.

1801. Nov^r 17. Simeon Colby & Polly Webster both of New Town.

Nov^r 23. Nath^l Sweat of East Kingston and Sally Bartlett of New Town.

Nov^r 26. Richard Elliot of Concord & Hannah French of this Town.

Decem^r 15. W^m Smith of Gilmanton and Betsey Currier of East Kingston.

1802. Jan^ry 6. Sam^l Severance Jun^r of this Town and Judith Towl of Hawke.

Jan^ry 20. Bagley Carter of East Kingston and Ruth Bagley of New Town.

March 6. Timothy Eastman and Eliz^a Fellows of Hawke.

March 8. Jacob Webster of this town and Abigail Calton of Newton.

(K. F. C. R., I: 253.)

March 12. Ephraim Brown and Hannah Marsh of Poplin.

March 14. Benj^a Sanborn of this Town and Rebeckah Smith of Brentwood.

April — Timothy Eastman of Newtown & Lydia Perkins Jun^r of S. Hampton.

May 18^th George Burroughs of Almsbury and Sukey Patten of this Town.

May 21. Benj^a Straw and Nancy Francies of Sandown.

May 26. Robert Calef & Polly Sleeper Both of this Town.

June — Nathan Green of Pittsfield and Sally Webster of this Town.

July 21. Reuben Sanborn of Hawke and Polly Judkins of this Town.

Sept^r 7. W^m Hoit Jun^r of Chester and Betsey Besford of Hawke.

Oct^r 21. Christopher Flanders and Ruth Currier both of New Town.

Nov^r 16. Joseph Rowe of East Kingston and Mary Thayer of this Town.

Nov^r 25. Sam^l Ingalls and Betsey Clough both of Sandown.

(K. F. C. R., I: 254.)

1803. Jan^ry 13. Was married Henry Bickford of Rochester and Huldah Bunker, Dover.

Jan^ry 16. Married Caleb Pilsbury of Bridgewater and Joanna French of East Kingston.

Jan^ry — Joseph Perkins and Hannah Merrill of Deerfield.

ALLOTMENT OF SEATS, IN THE MEETING-HOUSE, PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

1693.

March y^e^ 13^th^ 1693/4: Whereas at a Gen^ll^ Towne Meeting held in Portsm^o^ y^e^ 3^d^ of Aprill 1693 There was a vote passed Impowring y^e^ Selectmen together, w^th^ M^r^ Richard Martine, Cap^t^ Walter Nele, & M^r^ Marke Humkings, to be a Comittee to regulate & ord^r^ y^e^ Seating of y^e^ People in y^e^ meeting house. Also to ord^r^ Seates or Pewes according to their disscression provided, no charge acrue to y^e^ Towne thereby—wee whose names are hereto Enexsed Being the parties above mentioned and met togeather y^e^ day above s^d^ Haveing well veied & considered of y^e^ order & Power, aforesaid, & finding it shuteable & convenient, to have Pewes round y^e^ said meeting house below. And y^e^ Severall Persons herein named, Desireing Pewes & Jugeing to Build them at their owne charge, and also to remove & compleat, all y^e^ mens & womens Seates, below & Build all y^e^ pwes of one hith, & uniforme, Also to make a Doore by y^e^ womens staires & to be don w^th^ all convenient speed, the persons names y^t^ are to have y^e^ pwes, and do y^e^ worke as afores^d^ viz—M^r^ Rich^d^ Waldron: M^r^ George Jaffry: M^r^ W^m^ Partridge: M^r^ Marke Hunking: M^r^ John Knight: M^r^ John Plaisted: M^r^ Richard Jose: M^r^ Langdon: M^r^ George Snell: & John Pickerin Seno^r^ who are y^e^ persons y^t^ have ingaged to doe y^e^ worke: It is also promised to them y^t^ the Towne, nor none by their order, shall, have liberty, to Build any Pew, Pwes, before them, or either, of their Pewes. But y^t^ all y^e^ Seats shall be according to y^e^ Drafte on file. And if should happen y^t^ any Person, that hath pews as above^s^ shall leave y^e^ Towne, y^e^ Towne shall reimburse such person, w^t^ said Pwe cost him, & have y^e^ Disspossing of it to whome they shall see fitt. And whereas y^e^ Allies Round y^e^ meeting house, before y^e^ pwes & round y^e^ Seats cannot be so compleat & uniforme without cutting the corners of Majo^r^ Vaughans, and y^t^ seat where M^r^ John Cutt sat. And the s^d^ Vaughan as far as he is concerned, being free thereto, soe it be don, of the same sort of worke, as now it is: which y^e^ Persons aforenamed, are also to doe, at their owne charge, wee have also seated y^e^ Inhabitants, according

to their Places as p their names at y^e^ Ends of y^e^ severall seats. Both in the Galleries & below; the List whereof is next following, our names & hands.

W^m^ Vaughan	Townsmen	Walter Nele	of y^e^ Comittee
Geo: Snell	"	Marke Hunking	"
John Pickerin Sen^r^	"		
Tobias Langdon	"		

Here followeth y^e^ names of y^e^ persons seated below in those sev^r^all seats viz.

W^th^ y^e^ Minister in y^e^ Pulpet
M^r^ John Fletcher
M^r^ Sam^ll^ Keise

In y^e^ Seat under y^e^ Pulpet
Serg^t^ Moses
Henry Becke
Allexsander Dennet
Edw^d^ Melcher
Samuel Whidden

1 The front seat before y^e^ Minister
M^r^ Rich^d^ Martine

2 Phillip Lewis
Cap^n^ Nele
Leiu^t^ Sloper
M^r^ Morse

3 John Partridge Seno^r^
John Dennet
John Tucker
Tho: Jackson Seno^r^
John Jackson Seno^r^

4 Thomas Waycome
Leonard Weekes
John ffabens
John Sheirborne in y^e^ plaines

5 John Johnson Seno^r^
John Westbrooke Sen^r^
Rich^d^ Monson
Peter Ball
ffr^s^ Jones
John Banfeild
Joseph Berry
Daniel Westcoat

6 Charles Allen Seno^r^
Hubertus Mattone
W^m^ Rackleife
John Boman
John Homes
Richard Webber
Will: Walker
Nathan White

7 Robert Lange
Henry Kirke
Robert Rowsely
Will: Davis
Tho^s^ Lewcie
Lewis Williams
John Bartlet &
Abr: Bartlet

1 In y^e^ Mens Gallerys fronting y^e^ Pulpet viz.
Cap^n^ Tho^s^ Packer
Cap^n^ Job: Alcocke
M^r^ John Hunking
M^r^ John Hatch
M^r^ John Cutt
Sam^ll^ Rymes
M^r^ Nicholas ffollet
M^r^ Rich^d^ Gerish
M^r^ Phillip White
M^r^ Edward Kenard

2 Richard Waterhouse
Aaron Moses
Henry Sherburne
Rober Almery
M^r^ Pitman

John Ballard
Splan Lovewell
James Lovett
Marke Ayeres
Thoˢ Deverson
Thoˢ Becke
Geo: Walker
John Sloper
Joⁿ Partridge Juoʳ
3 Rober Hinxson
John Cate
John Savage
Richᵈ Dore
Nathan Knight
Nath: Berry
John ffosse
Robert Gosse
John Walker
John Dockum
Samˡˡ Jackson
William Williams
In yᵉ mens Side Gallery
1 Mʳ Bufam
John Snell
Thoˢ Pickerin
Mʳ Hen: Crowne
John Cotton
Wᵐ Hunkings
Wᵐ Cotton
Mathew Nelson
Nich: Bennet
Mʳ Aug: Bullard
Nathaniel Ayeres
Edwᵈ Ayeres
Jacob Lavers
Mʳ Togood
William Partridge Junoʳ
Capᵗ Ich: Plaistead
2 Abraham Lewis
Wᵐ Richards
John Bruster
Wᵐ Philbrooke
John Johnson Juoʳ
Benjᵃ Cotton
John Abbet
John Downing
Edward Cate
John Peverly
Samˡˡ Nele
Thomas Edmons
John Vrin
John Philbrooke
Allen Loyd
John Clarke
3 Clemᵗ Meserve
Joˢ Alexsandʳ
Elisha Bryer
John Hill Juoʳ
Richard Shortridge
Rob: Bryant
Edwᵈ Wells
Tho: Perkins
Michal Hickes
Peter Mills
Geo: Kenistone
Wᵐ Willowbey
Edwᵈ Pevey
Daniel Allen
Thomas Lewis
Charles Allen Junʳ
Thoˢ Averry
James Drew
Peter Babb
Sampson Babb
Women Seated below Staires as followeth, viz.
1 Seat fronting yᵉ Pullpet
Mʳˢ Moody
Mʳˢ Martine
2 Mʳˢ John Partridge
Mʳˢ Dennet
Mʳˢ Keise
Mʳˢ Hanah Jackson
Mʳˢ Morse
3 Mʳˢ Tucker
Mʳˢ Waycome

Jo^{n} Johnsons wife
Jo^{n} Westbrokes wife
Goody Monson
M^{rs} Togood
John ffabens wife
4 Goody Ham
Goody Rackleife
Goody Backer
Goody Banfeild
Goody Seward
Widow ffabens
Goody Webber
5 Goody Goss
Goody Brookings
Nath: Whites wife
Peter Balls wife
Goody Savage
Goody Boman
Lewis Williams wife
6 Goody Allen
W^{m} Davis wife
John Hills wife
ffr^{s} Jones wife
Rob. Langes wife
Jo^{n} Homes wife
7 Hen. Kirkes wife
Jo^{n} Bartlets wife
Goody Rousely
Goody Ackerman
Jo^{s} Berrys wife
Goody Dore
W^{m} Walkers wife

In y^{e} first Seat between y^{e} Pulpet & Major Vaughans Pwe

The widdow Hunkins
Widdow Bruster
M^{rs} ffletcher
M^{r} Phil: Lewis his wife
The next, Goody Waterhouse
Widdow Jackson
M^{r} Slopers wife
M^{r} John Jacksons wife

In y^{e} Womens Seates in y^{e} Gallary

1 M^{rs} Packer
M^{rs} Allcock
M^{rs} Hull
M^{rs} Clarke Widdow
M^{rs} Mary Hunking
y^{e} Widdow Light
M^{rs} Cutts
M^{rs} Kennard
M^{rs} Jane Gerish
Cap^{n} Plaisteds wife
M^{rs} Rymes
M^{rs} Hatch
Tho: Pickerins wife
M^{rs} White
M^{rs} Mary Hoddy
M^{rs} Elizabeth Hoddy
M^{rs} Pitman
2 Seat M^{rs} Hoply
Nath: Ayeres wife
M^{rs} Levett
W^{m} Cottons wife
Mathew Nelsons wife
Jo^{n} Sherburns wife
Hen: Sherburns wife
Jo^{n} Cottons wife
Widdow Allkins
Jacob Lavers wife
Jo^{n} Brusters wife
y^{e} widdow Jane Haines
Tho: Deversons wife
M^{rs} Almery
W^{m} Hunkins wife
M^{r} Bennets wife
y^{e} Widdow Mary Hayns
3^{d} Seat y^{e} Widdow Whidden
Sam^{ll} Whiddens wife
Sam^{ll} Neles wife
Abr: Lews wife
W^{m} Richards wife
Aaron Moses wife
Jo^{n} Beverlys wife

Geo: Walkers wife
John Clarkes wife
Thos Beckes wife
Allen Loyds wife
Wm Philbrookes wife
Geo: Huntris wife
Widdow Barnewell
Jon Philbrookes wife
Mrs Crowne
ye widdow Mary Lewis
Jon Partridges wife Juor
4 Seat Widdow Beck
Edwd Cates wife
Jon Vrins wife
Thos Edmonds wife
Elisha Bryers wife
Benja Cottons wife
Splan Lovewells wife
Clemt Meservys wife
Michall Hickes wife
Jon Savages wife
Peter Wells wife
Abra: Bartlets wife
Edwd Wells wife
Jon Downings wife
Nathan Knights wife
Jon Jacksons Jur wife

The 5th Seat being ye back seat is left for younge persons about 14 years of age unmarried

The roome over ye womens stairs is for ye persons undr named to sit in viz:
Rob: Hinxsons wife
Rob: Bryants wife
Richd Shortridges wife
Jas Howards wife
Nath: Berrys wife
Jon ffoss Juos wife
Edwd ffox wife
Christopr Kenistons wife
Jon Dockums wife
Wm Willowbes wife
James Kenists wife
Goody Pomry Alias Gerish

In ye Seat where Major Stilemans Daugr satt.
Mrs ffollet
Wm Partridges wife &
Sarah ffarnsey till furthr ordr
Elizabeth Plaisted widow

As for yt Seat where Capn ffryer Sat
Leut. Redford & his wife are there plased till further ordrs

The back Seats in ye mens Gallaries is left for younge persons above 14 years old

As for boyes under yt age they are to sit in ye mens Allyes

And ye Girls in ye womens Allyes

And also yt no boys be suffered to sit on ye staires or above staires and yt noe younge men or younge women offer to crowde into any seat where either ye men or women are seated

And whereas there is parte of ye backe seat in ye womens Gallery built uniform If there be any younge women yt will Advance for Building sd back seat in ye same forme ye whole length home to ye staires, they may have liberty.

And also younge men yt will advance for making ye to back seats in ye mens Gallery as uniforme, they may have ye same liberty.

(P. T. R., I: 156.)

EPPING TOWN RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. III, page 120.]

1814. Feb^{y} 10. Marriage between True Rundlett & Abigail Dow, both of Epping.

Feb^{y} 27. Marriage between James Perkins of Sandown & Polly Hook of Hawke.

Epping, March 7, 1814. Peter Holt.

A true record attest. William Stearns, Town Clerk.

To the Town Clerk of Epping. I hereby certify that I have this 18th day of September 1814, married Samuel Moody & Susanna Todd, both of Raymond.

William Stearns, Jus. Peace.

Attest. Wlliam Stearns, Town Clerk.

(E. T. R., I: 419.)

The following is a correct list of all the persons who have been joined in marriage before me, from March 1, 1812, to March 1, 1813, viz.

1812. April 7. Phillip Cass & Polly Rollins both of Nottingham.

May 7. Jonathan Cram & Abigail Brown, both of Raymond.

June 2. John Jennis & Mary D. Tilton both of Epping.

June 7. Asa Wood & Grace Stuart, both of Poplin.

Sept^{r} 13. Hawley Marshall & Betsy Frost both of Brentwood.

Sept^{r} 16. Abraham Sanborn Jr. of Kingston and Rebekah Lyford of Brentwood.

October 21. Henry Roby & Polly Folsom both of Epping.

Nov^{r} 3. Josiah Norris & Molly Tilton, both of Epping.

December 18. Jacob Tucker of Kingston & Joanna Thorn of Hawke.

1813. Jan^{y} 27. Samuel Brown of Monmouth, D. M. & Dorothy Gove of Nottingham, N. H.

Feb^{y} 15. Jonathan Brown of Meredith and Lydia Norris of Raymond. Peter Holt, Minister of the Gospel.

Attest. William Stearns, Town Clerk.

To the Town Clerk of Epping. The following is a correct return of all the Marriages which I have solemnized since March 1, 1814.

1814. March 20. Marriage between Oliver M. Pike of Cornish and Sally Page of Epping.

May 16. Marriage between John G. Sanborn of Kingston and Louiza Meader of Epping.

June 22. Marriage between Joshua Hodgekins and Sarah Nay both of Raymond.

—— 28. Marriage between Joseph Hills & Mary Page both of Chester.

July 6. Marriage between James Thing of Brentwood and Mehitable Judkins of Kingston.

Aug^{t} 29. Marriage between Benjamin P. Batchelder of Deerfield & Mary Neal of Newmarket.

Nov^{r} 9. Marriage between Samuel Dow of Hampton and Louiza Smith of Raymond.

Dec^{r} 1. Marriage between Jacob Swain of Newburyport & Ruthy P. Greenleaf of Epping.

1815. Jan^{y} 17. Marriage between Asa Norris & Sally Dow both of Epping.

Feb^{y} 6. Marriage between Samuel Garland & Clarisa Edgerly both of Epping.

—— 28. Marriage between Edward Lawrence Jr. and Shure Osgood both of Epping.

March 1, 1815. Peter Holt.
Minister of the Gospel, Epping.
Attest. William Stearns, Town Clerk.
(E. T. R., I: 420.)

An account of all the marriages which have been sollemnized by me, since March 1st 1811.

1811. March 18. Marriage between M^{r} Jedediah Sleeper & Miss Judith Osgood, both of Epping.

March 18. Marriage between M^{r} William Blaisdell & Miss Nancy Shaw both of Epping.

May 11. Marriage between M^{r} Samuel Sanborn of East Kingston & Miss Sally Cram of Raymond.

Aug^{t} 25. Marriage between M^{r} Ezra French and Miss Charlotte Crockett both of Epping.

Aug^{t} 25. Marriage between M^{r} Peter Sanderson and Miss Polly Clark both of Epping.

Sept^{r} 12. Marriage between M^{r} Jonathan Chase & Miss Honor Prescott both of Epping.

Oct^{r} 1. Marriage between Mead Folsom & Miss Delia Dow both of Epping.

Oct^{r} 24. Marriage between Cornet Jonathan Mosley of Lee & Miss Harriett Greenleaf of Epping.

Nov^{r} 21. Marriage between M^{r} Ebenezer Cram, Jr. and Miss Molly Osgood both of Raymond.

Nov^{r} 21. Marriage between M^{r} Moses D. Sanborn & Miss Nabby Prescott both of Epping.

Dec^{r} 31. Marriage between M^{r} John Prescott and Miss Betsy Bean both of Raymond.

1812. Jan^{y} 8. Marriage between M^{r} Samuel Hill of Greenland & Miss Sally Prescot of Epping.

Feb^{y} 26. Marriage between M^{r} William Wedgewood of Newmarket & Miss Judith Folsom of Epping.

March 1. Marriage between M^{r} George Hill and Miss Mary Lane both of Hampton Falls.

Epping March 1, 1812. Peter Holt.

Attest. William Stearns, Town Clerk.

To the Town Clerk of Epping. I do hereby Certify that on the 27th day of October, A. D. 1822, William Frederick Tilton and Sarah Osgood, both of Epping, were lawfully married, by me,

William Stearns, Justice of the Peace.

Recorded Oct^{r} 28, 1822.

Attest. William Stearns, Town Clerk.

(E. T. R., I: 421.)

Sally Plumer Daughter to Samuel Plumer, Jr. & Betsey his wife was Born September 10th 1791.

Polley Plumer Daughter to Samuel Plumer, J^{r} & Betsey his wife was Born March 30th 1793.

Nancy Plumer Daughter to Samuel Plumer, J^{r} & Betsey his wife was Born March 3^{d} 1795.

Joseph Cilley Plumer Son to Samuel Plumer, J^{r} & Betsey his wife was Born February 12th 1797.

Rebeccah Plumer daughter to Samuel Plumer, J^{r} & Betsey his wife was born February 16th 1799. (E. T. R., I: 422.)

April 24th 1795. David Dowl Plumer Son to Daniel Plumer & Sally his wife was Born.

Abraham Plumer Son to Daniel Plumer & Sally his wife was Born Sep^{t} 21st 1796.

Daniel Plumer and Hannah Plumer Son and Daughter to Samuel Plumer and Mary his wife was born June 18th A. D. 1770.

Sally Drake daughter to Simon Drake and Judea his wife was born September 27th A. D. 1772.

The above named Daniel Plumer and Sally Drake were Married December 18th A. D. 1794.

David Dole Plumer Son to Daniel Plumer and Sally his wife was born April 24th A. D. 1795.

Abraham Plumer Son to said Daniel & Sally Plumer was born September 21, A. D. 1796.

Samuel Plumer Son to said Daniel & Sally Plumer was born July 20th 1800.

Daniel Plumer Son to said Daniel and Sally Plumer was born November 12th 1802.

(E. T. R., I: 423.)

Abraham Tilton Junr and Esther Stearns, were married June 23, 1794.

William Frederick Tilton, son of Abraham Tilton, Jr and Esther his wife, was born October 16, 1795.

Mary Bryant Tilton, Daughter of Abraham Tilton, Jr and Esther his wife, was born November 27, 1807.

Lydia Page Davis, daughter of Capt. Isaac Davis and Mercy his wife was born May 19, 1814.

(E. T. R., I: 424.)

Nathaniel Smith & Molley Dolton were Married March 3d 1794.

Josiah Smith & Dolly Rundlet were Married March 18th 1794.

Nathaniel Williams & Anna Cilley were Married April 17th 1794.

John Rundlet & Betsy Peas were Married April 28th 1794.

Daniel Gordon & Hannah Tilton were Married June 4th 1794.

Abraham Tilton Jr & Esther Stearns were Married June 23rd 1794.

John Mighels & Peggy Kennison were Married August 24th 1794.

Jeremiah Pike & Anna Crocket were Married August 26th 1794.

James Filbrook & Betsy Prescott were Married August 31st 1794.

Jonathan Folsom & Betsy Brown were Married September 15th 1794.

William Hays & Joanna Thomas were Married September 18th 1794.

Jonathan Sanborn & Lydia Page were Married September 24th 1794.

Daniel Plumer & Salley Drake were Married December 18th 1794.

John Matthews & Salley Beverly were Married January 29th 1795.

Samuel Harvey & Mehitable Ladd were Married February 19th 1795.

Ebenezer Tilton & Meriam Prescott were Married June 7th 1795.

Samuel Shaw & Rhoda Straw were Married July 1st 1795.

John Prescutt & Elizabeth Nicolles were Married November 25th 1795.

George Packer & Dolly How were Married December 6th 1795. (E. T. R., I: 425.)

Stephen Peas & Sally Johnson were Married January 5th 1796.

Nicholas Doe & Deborah Persons were Married February 21st 1796.

Paul Stevens & Sally How were Married March 17th 1796.

David Tailor & Nancy Green were Married May 11th 1796.

Samuel Dutch & Betsy Marshal were Married June 8th 1796.

Josiah Hills & Molly Whitcher were Married June 19th 1796.

Samuel Jackson & Sarah Chatbourn were Married July — 1796.

Eliphalet Barker & Polly French were Married September 28th 1796.

Thomas Robinson & Polly Crocket were Married October 5th 1796.

Jacob Morrill & Comfort Gilman were Married November 17th 1796.

David Watson & Else Doloff were Married November 17th 1796.

Samuel Morrill Jr. & Abigail Clifford were Married November 16th 1797.*

William Straw & Polly French were married November 29th 1796.

Enoch Coffin Esqr & Abigail Brown were Married December 11th 1796.

Jacob Freese & Sally Edgerly were Married April — 1797.

Stephen Maxfield & Hannah Moody were Married Sept 3d 1797.

*Probably an error in original for 1796.—Ed.

George Wallis & Lydia Eastman were Married Sep^{t} 25th 1797.

Nathan Swain & Molly Jewel were Married Nov^{r} 9th I797.

(E. T. R., I: 426.)

Samuel C. Drew & Lucy Pease were Married November 13th 1797.

John Lunt & Anna Wheeler were Married December 19th 1797.

David Cilley of Nottingham & Dolly Straw of Epping were Married Jan^{y} 16th 1798.

Henry Sanborn J^{r} of Epping & Ruth Norris of Poplin were Married Febr^{y} 8th 1798.

Phineas Taylor of Mount Sernum* & Betsy Winslow of Epping were Married Feb^{y} 20th 1798.

Moses Burnham & Ziporah Straw both of Nottingham were Married Febr^{y} 20th 1798.

John Stevens & Sally Pease both of Newmarket were Married March 23^{d} 1798.

John Tilton of Kensington & Sally Prescott of Epping were Married May 9th 1798.

Dudley Clifford & Polly Norris both of Epping were Married May 30th 1798.

Moses Lawrence & Sally Johnson both of Epping were Married June 3^{d} 1798.

Josiah Tilton J^{r} & Rachel Thomas both of Epping were Married August 16th 1798.

Chandler Bean of Gilmantown & Polly Johnson of Epping were Married Sep^{t} 2^{d} 1798.

Thomas Burley J^{r} & Nancy Hoit both of Epping were Married October 2^{d} 1798.

Samuel French of Nottingham & Hannah Straw of Epping were married Octob^{r} 10th 1798.

Jonathan Robinson J^{r} of Poplin & Polly Rundlet of Epping were Married Nov^{r} 14th 1798.

John Gammon & Eunice Carter both of Newmarket were Married Nov^{r} 15th 1798.

Jonathan Gove J^{r} of Nottingham & Martha Clough of Epping were Married Jan^{y} 10th 1799.

Abner Clough J^{r} of Loudon & Ruth Lawrence of Epping were Married Jan^{y} 27th 1799.

(E. T. R., I: 427.)

*Probably an error in original for Mount Vernon.—Ed.

Jonathan Hoit and Dolly Lane Both of Epping were married November 28th 1799.

Joseph Ham and Patty French Both of Epping were Married June 29th 1800.

List of marriages solemnized by the Revd Peter Holt of Epping from the first of March 1805 to this date. [For date see end of list.]

1805. March 14. Nathaniel Durgin of Northwood and Polly Dow of Epping were married.

March 17. Henry Gilman of Exeter and Nancy Wiggin of Epping were married.

April 24. Aaron Page and Betsy Cilley both of Epping were married.

July 5. David Howe of Epsom and Sally Knowles of Epping were married.

Octr 10. Eliphalet Chase and Rebeckah Prescott both of Epping were married.

March 1, 1806.

An account of all the marriages solemnized by me since March 1 1806.

1806. Feb. 5. Marriage between William Thurston of Eaton & Polly Robinson of Exeter.

Febv 21. Marriage between Ebenezer French and Polly Marden both of Epping.

May 15. Marriage between Dudley Norris and Mary Rogers both of Epping.

June 1. Marriage between Phillip B. Leathers and Debby Burnham, both of Epping.

June 4. Marriage between Bracket Clough & Elizabeth Sleeper, both of Poplin.

Augt 27. Marriage between Dudley Fogg of Raymond and Nancy Gove of Nottingham.

Novr 27. Marriage between John Pike of Newmarket and Sally Tilton of Epping.

Decr 31. Marriage between John Crocket and Nancy Glidden both of Epping. (E. T. R., I: 428.)

1807. Jan. 11. Marriage between Samuel Doe of Sanbornton and Eliza Merrill of Epping.

Janv 15. Marriage between James Bean and Nancy Speed both of Epping.

Febv 10. Marriage between Jesse Bickford of Northwood & Mary Gove of Nottingham.

Epping, March 1, 1807. Peter Holt.

Marriages solemnized by the Rev[d] Peter Holt from March 1, 1807 to March 1, 1808.

1807. March 4. Marriage between M[r] Dudley Clifford and Miss Patty Glidden, both of Epping.

May 7. Marriage between M[r] Jonathan Robinson of Deerfield and Miss Hannah Prescott of Epping.

Oct[r] 18. Marriage between M[r] John Whitehouse of Pembroke and Miss Rhoda H. Norris of Epping.

Nov[r] 26. Marriage between M[r] Samuel Lawrence and Miss Betsy Thing, both of Epping.

——Marriage between M[r] James D. Norris and Miss Mary P. Norris, both of Epping.

Dec[r] 24. Marriage between M[r] William Blazdel and the widdow Sally Tilton, both of Epping.

Epping, March 1, 1808. Peter Holt.

Marriages solemnized by the Rev[d] Peter Holt from March 1, 1810 to March 1, 1811.

1810. March 11. Marriages between M[r] John M[c]Daniel of Barrington & Sally Chapman of Epping.

April 16. Marriage between Josiah Norris 3[d] & Nabby Thing, both of Epping.

May 17. Marriage between Samuel Tilton of Amesbury & Sarah Jones of Epping.

June 13. Marriage between Joseph Towle & Nancy Rundlet both of Epping.

July 5. Marriage between Ebenezer Morse of Kingston & Betsy Purinton of Epping.

Oct[r] 28. Marriage between Charles C. Wheelright of Newburyport & Edah Gibson of North Hampton.

Nov[r] 22. Marriage between William Whitcher & Abigail Avery both of Epping.

Dec[r] 26. Marriage between David Blaisdell of Epping & Polly Durgin of Nottingham .

1811. Jan[y] 24. Marriage between Ebenezer Durgin and Sally Cilley both of Epping.

Feb[y] 10. Marriage between Jonathan Stevens of Epping & Sally Robinson of Raymond.

Epping, March 1, 1811. Peter Holt.

Attest. William Stearns, Town Clerk.

(E. T. R., I: 429.)

Theodor Kittredge, son of Doct[r] George Kittredge & Eleanor his wife was born August 20[th] 1801.

IN MEMORIAM.

REV. MYRON SAMUEL DUDLEY.

(Presented at a meeting of the Trustees of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society, December 20, 1905, and ordered printed.)

Rev. Myron Samuel Dudley, son of Stephen and Lydia (Davis) Dudley, was born 20 February, 1837, in Peru, Bennington County, Vermont, and died at his home in Newington, New Hampshire, 17 November, 1905. He was a descendant of Francis Dudley, whose name first appears about 1630 in connection with that of his father, John Dudley, in the Charlestown (Mass.) records, and later, about 1660, in the Concord (Mass.) records, as "Francis Dudley, Esq." His grandfather, General Peter Dudley, born in Littleton, Massachusetts, removed to Vermont in 1799.

The subject of this sketch attended the schools of his native town, taking a college preparatory course at Burr and Burton Seminary, Manchester, Vermont, gaining the second rank in one of the largest classes of that institution. He graduated from Williams College, Class of 1863, receiving the appointment of an honorary oration on the Commencement programme.

Mr. Dudley's college course was greatly disturbed by the excitements of the civil war. The spirit of loyalty and patriotism so conspicuously manifested in his distinguished ancestors found its reflex in young Dudley who, immediately upon the completion of his college course, enlisted as a private in the Fifth Vermont Veteran Volunteer Infantry. During his first year in the service he passed through the grades of sergeant and first lieutenant to captain. He was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, May, 1864; participated in Sheridan's brilliant Shenandoah campaign; served through the war, and was discharged with the volunteer army in June, 1865.

In the autumn of this year he entered Andover Theological Seminary, passed one year at that institution, then passed a year in teaching as associate principal of Burr and Burton Seminary, and immediately afterward completed his theological studies in Union Theological Seminary, New York City, at the head of a class numbering nearly forty.

He married first, 21 August, 1873, Martha Maria Hale, daughter of Hon. Mordecai and Jane (Harvey) Hale, of Peacham, Vermont. She died 20 July, 1876. He married second, in April, 1882, Sarah Denman Todd, daughter of Rev. John and Mary Collins (Brace) Todd, of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, who died of pneumonia 26 October, 1884. On September 14, 1892, Mr. Dudley married Mary Elizabeth Marrett, daughter of Avery and Elizabeth Bancroft (Weston) Marrett, of Standish, Maine, who survives him.

Outside his work for the pulpit, Mr. Dudley engaged in local historical study, and several monographs have issued from his able pen.

He was a member of various historical and other organizations, including The New Hampshire Genealogical Society, and is the first member of the latter organization to be called from earth's activities to that realm beyond the veil.

It is impossible in this brief sketch to touch upon Mr. Dudley's evangelical labors. He was identified with the Congregational Church and his life work can best be expressed in those beautiful lines:

"Do noble deeds, don't dream them all day long,
And thus make life, death, and that vast forever,
One grand, sweet song."

FRED E. QUIMBY,
Necrologist.

QUERIES.

59. SMITH.—Wanted, the death dates and family record of Isaiah and Charity (Cram) Smith of Stratham, N. H., who were married July 25, 1728.

CLARK.—Wanted, the death dates of Jonathan and Ann (Cram) Clark, of Stratham, N, H., who were married May 26, 1741, together with their family record.

105 Charles Street, Boston, Mass. John G. Cram.

ANSWER TO QUERY.

58. CRAM.—Mary, daughter of Jeremiah Wheelwright of Portsmouth, married, 28 June, 1760, John Oram (not Cram).

Charles H. Batchelder.

Portsmouth, N. H.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

[Extracts from the records.]

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

Dover, N. H., April 18, 1906.

To the President and Members of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society:

In presenting his third annual report, your librarian takes great pleasure in announcing the large increase in the number of accessions to the library during the past year. The collecting of books for the library was commenced less than three years ago. At the date of the first annual meeting the library contained 324 books and pamphlets; at the date of the second annual meeting the number had grown to 457; and at the present time there are 7,435 books and pamphlets in the library. There are two great wants to your library: the first want is a continual one, of more books and pamphlets; the second want is a nice, new twenty-five thousand dollar building in which to put them. Your library being free to all, there is not the slightest doubt but what a generous public, if reminded from time to time of what is needed, would quickly respond in liberal donations of books and pamphlets; as to the second want, the nice, new building will surely come in the future, much sooner than most people anticipate. While the scope of the library is general in one sense, yet it is special as to New Hampshire, and the constant aim is to secure everything possible pertaining to our state and to New Hampshire people who have settled in other states. A list of all donations, with donor's name and residence, is regularly printed in The New Hampshire Genealogical Record, which all of the members receive or have access to, so there is no need of repeating the list here.

At a recent meeting of the trustees it was voted to commence a New Hampshire Genealogical and Biographical Memorial, as soon as the funds of the society permitted of the furnishing, printing and distribution of the necessary blanks. Such a work would immediately appeal to every family and

individual in the state, and there is no doubt but what most of the blanks would be filled out and the desired record written up for preservation. When these papers were bound, the work would eventually fill hundreds and even thousands of manuscript volumes and ever make your library the great centre of genealogical, historical and biographical research in the state. When the people of New Hampshire come to individually realize that The New Hampshire Genealogical Society is striving to preserve and perpetuate the names, genealogical and biographical records, and all that is good, grand and noble of the people of this state, from the highest to the lowest, then we may expect that they will constantly remember our society and that the necessary means will be furnished to carry forward our great work.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Librarian.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.
1906–1907.

President—HON. JAMES A. EDGERLY, Somersworth.

Vice-Presidents—HON. ARTHUR G. WHITTEMORE, Dover; HON. HENRY R. PARKER, Dover; HON. JOHN T. WELCH, Dover.

Secretary—FRED E. QUIMBY, ESQ., Dover.

Treasurer—HON. LUCIEN THOMPSON, Durham.

Financial Agent—CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, ESQ., Dover.

Librarian—CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, ESQ., Dover.

Editors—CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, ESQ., Dover; FRED E. QUIMBY, ESQ., Dover.

Necrologist—FRED E. QUIMBY, ESQ., Dover.

Board of Trustees—JAMES A. EDGERLY, ARTHUR G. WHITTEMORE, CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, LUCIEN THOMPSON, FRED E. QUIMBY, HENRY R. PARKER, JOHN T. WELCH.

LIBRARY BUILDING.

At a meeting of the Trustees held in the City Council rooms, Dover, N. H., April 18, 1906, the following vote was

passed:—"That the Financial Agent and Secretary be a committee to procure plans and estimates of cost of a new library building, investigate as to price and location of a desirable lot for the same, and devise ways and means for raising the money necessary to pay for the building and lot, and report with recommendations, at a meeting of the Trustees to be called for the purpose of considering the matters herein expressed."

DONATIONS.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society wish to acknowledge with grateful thanks the receipt of the following donations in books and pamphlets since our last issue.

Donors.	Residence.	Number.
Rear Admiral Geo. H. Wadleigh,	Dover,	158
Hon. John H. Nealley,	"	2
William Sawyer,	"	13
Fred E. Quimby, Esq.,	"	1
Charles W. Tibbetts, Esq.,	"	1
New Hampshire Hist. Society,	"	293
Hon. Edward W. McGlenen,	Boston, Mass.,	1
Mrs. Ashbel Welch,	Germantown, Phila., Pa.,	1
Total		470
Number of previous donations,		7,410
Total, since incorporation of society, Feb. 24, 1903,		7,880

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Librarian.

WANTS.

In our last issue a series of notes was commenced, calling the attention of the public to the immediate wants of the library of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society. The call was for directories of New Hampshire cities and towns and the New Hampshire Register. In answer, thirty-two directories and ten volumes of the Register have been donated to the library, for which the society is very grateful, and still the books are coming. Let the good work continue; do not be afraid of sending duplicates, for they can be exchanged

with other libraries. The directories of Nashua, Keene and Laconia are especially desired, as none, for those cities, have been received.

The use of the library is free to the public in general, without cost or expense, and being a free library the public are earnestly requested to contribute in books and pamphlets for the common good. Ordinarily it takes money to purchase books, but if the books are given it saves expense and also helps to build up the library. Four hundred and seventy books and pamphlets is a goodly number to report as the donations of three months time, but there is no reason why the number should not be doubled, or even quadrupled, if the matter can be properly kept before the people. The promise of one or two large donations of over one thousand volumes has been made soon as the society builds a library building, but do not let the new building interfere in the least with the giving of the books. The society will gladly furnish a good place for all the books that may be received; and the larger the number, the better. The new building will surely come in the near future, meanwhile help us to roll up the number of accessions, larger and larger.

THE LIBRARIAN.

BOOK NOTICE.

THE NATIVE MINISTRY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE. *By Rev. Nathan F. Carter.* Concord, N. H. 1906. Rumford Printing Co. Half morocco with guilt top, also in cloth. Octavo, pp. iv and 1017.

This volume contains biographical sketches of 2509 ministers, who were born in New Hampshire. It is ably written, from the pen of Rev. Nathan F. Carter, who is well known as a historical and biographical writer, is printed on good paper, and substantially bound. The work to the casual reader is very interesting, but to the genealogist and the person in search of biographical knowledge the volume is all important. No New England library can afford to be without it. It represents the careful painstaking research of many years. The material has been gathered from hundreds of volumes of alumni catalogues, denominational year-books, biographies, genealogies, newspapers, personal interviews and correspondence. Send for circular containing prices of different bindings to Rev. Nathan F. Carter, Concord, N. H.

RYE GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. II, page 140.]

Asa Locke and Bettey J. Locke his wife were joined in Marriage Novem^{r} 12, 17—
Asa Locke was Born August 14, 1775.
Betsey J. Locke his wife was born September 4, 1780.
Salley H. Locke their daughter was born February 15, 1800.
Asa Locke, Jr. their son was born October 18, 1801.
James H. Locke their son was born November 27, 1804.
Lemuel Locke their son was born November 19, 1806.
Perna T. Locke their daughter was born December 27, 1808.
Jonathan D. Locke their son was born April 1, 1811.
Perna T. Locke their daughter deceased December 5, 1809.
Perna T. Locke their daughter was born June 16, 1813.
Gardner T. Locke their son was born February 8, 1816.
John O. Locke their son was born December 3, 1821.
John O. Locke their son Deceased August 15, 1822.
Mary E. Locke their daughter was Born March 2, 1824.
Mary E. Locke Deceased February 26, 1825.
Salley H. Locke their daughter born* August 11, 1825.
Perna T. Locke their daughter Deceased December 5. 1829.
(R. T. R., I: 344.)

Children of Carr Leavitt and Eliza Jane Foster Leavitt.

Eben True Leavitt their son born August 15, 1839 and died.
Oliver Jenness and Sidney L. Seavey were Joined in Marriage December 22^{d} 1842.
Minerva S. Jenness their daughter was born May 9th 1844.
Joseph Locke and Hannah Knowles were Joined in Marriage November 28th 1833.
Horace W. Locke their son was born June 2^{d} 1837 and died January 3^{d} 1839.
Sarah A. Locke their daughter was born March the 2^{d} 1840.
Elizabeth M. Locke their Daughter was born March 18th 1844. (R. T. R., I: 345.)

Children of Simon Jenness, Jr. and his wife Nancy.

David A. Jenness their Son was born August 26th 1814.

*First written deceased then crossed and word born written above.

Adaline S. Jenness their Daughter was born October 27th 1820.
Levi W. Jenness their Son was born April 24th 1824.
Sophia P. Jenness & Semira P. Jenness their Daughters were born August 6th 1826.

Children of Charles Greene and his Wife Mary.

Vercilda M. Greene their Daughter was born March 9th 1827.
Charles A. Greene their Son was born November 15th 1829.
Mary Jane Greene their Daughter was born February 20th 1832.
Cyrus Fayette Greene their Son was born June 23d 1834.
Cyrus Fayette Greene their Son Died May 5th 1836.
Cyrus W. Greene their Son was born October 9th 1836.
Martha O. Greene their Daughter was born October 4th 1839.
Oren Smith Greene their Son was born October 23d 1845.
Richard R. Locke was born July 16th 1794; his wife,
Sarah A. Leavitt Locke was born January 20th 1800 at North Hampton.
Sula A. Locke their Daughter was born October 11th 1824.
Sarah E. Locke their Daughter was born October 16th 1826.
Aba M. Locke their Daughter was born June 18th 1829.
Richard L. Locke their Son was born October 26th 1831.
Harriet J. Locke their Daughter was born January 15, 1835.
Albert C. Locke their Son was born January 22d 1837.

Children of Richard Foss and Eliza his wife.

Robert S. Foss their Son was born April 7th 1827.
John O. Foss their Son was born August 17th 1830.
Eliza E. Foss their Daughter was born July the 7th 1832.

(R. T. R., I: 346.)

Children of Robinson Foss and Patty his wife.

Mehitable J. Foss their Daughter was born February 5th 1819.
Harderson Foss their Son was born January the 23d 1821.
Patty Foss his wife died ———

Children of Robinson Foss and Charlotte his wife.

John H. Foss their Son was born December 9th 1831.
Henry D. Foss their Son was born September 18th 1832.
Daniel M. Foss their Son was born March 10th 1834.
Charlotte D. Foss their Daughter was born October 22d 1835 and died November 14th 1837.
Robinson T. Foss their Son was born September 22d 1837 & died Decr 8, 1865.

INDEX OF NAMES.

Abbet, see Abbott.
Abbott, Aaron, 72.
Aron, 22.
Elizabeth, 120, 131.
John, 91, 174.
Lydia, 91.
Peter, 131.
Theophilus, 24.
Abrams, William, 167.
Ackerman, see Akerman.
Adams, Amy, 56.
Benjamin, 109.
Ebenezer, 2, 9, 64.
Eleanor, 4.
Elizabeth, 9, 60, 63, 64, 109.
Ezekiel G., 7.
Hannah, 63.
Henry, 169.
John, 21, 55, 71, 72, 73, 125.
Joseph, 3, 6, 9, 57, 60, 63, 64, 109.
Margaret, 52.
Mary, 50, 56.
Meriel, 1.
Peter, 20, 73.
Ruth W., 9.
Samuel, 10.
Akerman, Mrs., 175.
Akers, Johanna, 41.
Alain, Louis, 69, 76.
Alcock, Capt., 55.
Dorothy, 52.
Elizabeth, 50, 56.
Ens., 104.
Job, 50, 52, 173.
Mrs., 175.
Samuel, 152.
Alexander, Joseph, 174.
Samuel, 129.
Alkins, see Elkins.
Allard, Elizabeth, 156.
Henry, 112, 156.
Sarah, 112.
Shadrach, 156.
Allen, Charles, 50, 173, 174.
Daniel, 174.
James, 27, 74, 82.
John, 81, 84.
Judah, 5.
Mrs., 50, 56, 175.
Nathaniel, 72.
Samuel, 104.
Allen, William, 98.
Zaccheus, 36.
Allison, Mrs., 103.
Almery, Bartholomew, 53.
George, 53.
Hannah, 51, 53, 54, 56.
Mary, 52.
Mrs., 175.
Robert, 53, 54, 173.
Amblar, Mrs., 146.
Anderson, William S., 70.
Appleton, Col., 148.
Mary, 168.
Arin, see Vrin.
Ash, John, 147.
Atkinson, John, 88.
Mary, 54.
Sergt., 147.
Austin, Matthew, 102.
Mehitable, 165.
Moses, 33.
Phebe, 31.
Sarah, 32.
Thomas, 148.
Avery, Abigail, 184.
Thomas, 174.
Ayer, see Ayers.
Ayers, Amy, 50, 52, 53, 56.
Dependence, 7.
Edward, 174.
Hannah, 61, 63.
James, 7, 66, 73.
Mark, 5, 53, 174.
Mary, 17, 56, 106.
Mehitable, 63.
Mrs., 175.
Nathaniel, 50, 52, 53, 55, 174, 175.
Perkins, 17.
Rebecca, 64.
Sarah, 53.
Stephen, 8.
Thomas, 53, 61, 63.
Babb, Dorothy, 112.
Elizabeth, 56.
Peter, 174.
Sampson, 112, 174.
Sarah, 112.
Bachelder, see Batchelder.
Backer, Mrs., 175.
Badger, Anna, 91.
Benjamin, 169.

Badger, Hannah, 135.
Mary, 91.
Badson, John, 100.
Bagley, Jerusha, 129.
Jonathan, 89.
Mary, 89.
Phineas, 89.
Ruth, 171.
William, 129.
Baldwin, Ruth, 159.
Thomas, 159.
Ball, Mrs., 175.
Peter, 173, 175.
Reuben, 114.
Ballard, John, 174.
Bancroft, Lieut., 80.
Banfield, Christopher, 149.
John, 173.
Mrs., 56, 175.
Barber, McDaniel, 120.
Robert, 91, 147.
Bard, Martha, 91.
William, 89.
Barker, Ann, 123, 124,
Anna, 123.
Charles, 123.
Eliphelet, 181.
Margaret, 126.
Martha, 123.
Mary, 123.
Nathan, 123, 124.
Noah, 124.
Sarah, 124.
Sophia, 123.
Barnard, Alice, 132.
John, 37, 129.
Sarah, 136.
Barnes, Henry, 82, 104.
Barnewell, Wid., 176.
Barrett, Hannah, 86.
Barsham, Mrs., 51.
Bartlett, Abigail, 115.
Abram, 173, 176.
Dorcas, 8.
Dorothy, 168.
Ezra, 169.
John, 41, 173, 175.
Joseph, 90.
Josiah, 87.
Mary, 87, 89, 131.
Miriam, 131.
Moses, 130.
Mrs., 175, 176.
Nancy, 113.
Peter, 120.
Rhoda, 133.
Richard, 118.
Sarah, 130, 167, 171.
Stephen, 87.
Bartlett, Zipporah, 170.
Batchelder, Amos, 168.
Benjamin, 90, 132.
Benjamin P., 178.
Charles H., 186.
Elizabeth, 169.
Huldah, 136.
Josiah, 38, 39.
Mary, 38, 132, 135.
Nathan, 38, 136.
Nathaniel, 38, 114.
Phineas, 39.
Baxter, Richard, 70, 74.
Bazin, Victor, 67, 175.
Beady, see Beedee.
Bean, Abigail, 91.
Anna, 40.
Benjamin, 43.
Catherine, 41.
Chandler, 182.
Cornelius, 90.
Curtis, 91.
Daniel, 37.
David, 43.
Edward, 88.
Elizabeth, 43, 179.
Huldah, 167.
James, 40, 183.
Jemima, 45.
Jeremiah, 86.
Jonathan, 42.
Joseph, 88, 91.
Judith, 87.
Keziah, 136.
Lydia, 169.
Margaret, 89.
Mary, 39, 91.
Miriam, 44.
Ruth, 132.
Samuel, 37.
Sarah, 40, 44.
Sinkler, 40.
Bear, Jerusha, 3.
Beck, H., 50, 51.
Henry, 173.
Mr., 50, 55.
Mrs., 176.
Thomas, 55, 174, 176.
Wid., 176.
Beedee, Beza, 131.
Daniel, 44.
Elizabeth, 87.
Hezekiah, 43.
Jehoshea, 131.
Jeremiah, 170.
Kezia, 130.
Begworth, Benjamin, 97.
Bell, Ellizabeth, 43.
Mary, 87.

Bell, Matthias, 29, 71.
Bennett, Mr., 175.
Mrs., 175.
Nicholas, 174.
Benson, James, 160.
Joseph, 3.
Susanna, 160.
William, 160.
Berry, Anna, 154.
Joseph, 173, 175.
Miss, 93.
Mr., 154.
Mrs., 56, 175, 176.
Nathaniel, 174, 176.
Besford, Elizabeth, 171.
Beverly, John, 175.
Mrs., 175.
Sarah, 181.
Bickford, Abigail, 61, 109.
Abner, 1.
Alice, 10, 112.
Andrew, 106.
Ann, 88.
B., 57.
Benjamin, 60, 61, 63, 106, 156.
Bridget, 59.
Charles, W., 48, 139.
Daniel, 2.
Deborah, 61, 63, 106.
Dependence, 61.
Dodavah, 110.
Ebenezer, 160.
Eleanor, 156.
Elizabeth, 2, 63.
Hannah, 2, 58, 59, 61, 62, 105, 112.
Henry, 171.
Ichabod, 4, 156.
Jane, 51, 54.
Jesse, 183.
Jethro, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 105, 108, 112.
John, 57, 109.
Jonathan, 160.
Joseph, 156.
Joshua, 160.
Lemuel, 105.
Mary, 60.
Persey, 110.
Rebecca, 4.
Richard, 59.
Samuel, 60, 156.
Sarah, 1, 56, 60, 109, 156, 160.
Susanna, 1, 58.
Thomas, 156, 160, 164.
Winthrop, 9.
Birdeen, see Bridden.
Blackden, Mary, 56.
Blagdon, Mary, 50.
Blaisdell, David, 184.
Dorothy, 42, 86.
Elizabeth, 42, 132.
Enoch, 48.
H. C., 48.
Henry, 130.
Jonathan, 38, 91.
Lydia, 44, 131.
Mary, 42.
Miriam, 91.
Miss, 132.
Moses, 42.
Nicholas, 142.
Ralph, 38.
Ruth, 131.
Susanna, 86.
William, 178, 184.
Blake, John, 91.
Jonathan, 130.
Lucy, 168.
Mary, 136.
Mehitable, 88.
Stevens, 170.
Blancher, Mr., 146.
Mrs., 146.
Bligh, Hannah, 88.
Sarah, 86.
Blood, Mr., 147.
Bly, see Bligh.
Boden, see Bowden.
Bodge, Benjamin, 41.
Bogwell, Olive, 113.
Boid, see Boyd.
Bommazeen, Sagamore, 82, 146.
Bond, Margaret, 52.
Nicholas, 100.
Booker, Jotham, 65, 74.
Booth, Mary, 52.
Bootman, Amos, 42.
Borden, see Bowden.
Bordman, Elizabeth, 162, 163.
Hannah, 162.
Jonathan, 162.
Mercy, 162, 163.
Stephen, 162.
Thomas, 162, 163.
Boswell, William, 97.
Bouffard, Nicholas, 71.
Bourdon, Peter, 67.
Bouron, Charles, 68, 75.
Bowden, John, 100.
Sarah, 142.
Bowles, Mr., 50.
Mrs., 51.
Bowley, Caroline, 165.
James, 165.
Oliver S., 165.
Sergent, 165.
Zebediah, 165.

Bowman, John, 173.
Mrs., 175.
Boyd, Abigail, 110.
George, 110.
Joseph, 8.
Thomas, 164.
Boynton, Barzillai, 37.
Hannah, 39.
John, 5.
William, 37.
Brace, Mary C., 186.
Brackett, Elizabeth, 3, 91.
George, 122.
Joshua, 10.
Martha, 125.
Mary, 123, 125.
Thomas, 122, 123, 125.
Bradbury, Jane, 130.
Jacob, 132.
Bradley, Benjamin, 114.
John, 91.
Jonathan, 40.
Joseph, 101.
Susanna, 91.
William, 168.
Bradstreet, Col., 85.
Dudley, 149.
Bragden, Arthur, 100.
Miss, 100.
Mrs., 100.
William, 74.
Bramhale, Martha, 50.
Brassbridge, William,16.
Brawn, John, 104.
Bray, John, 51.
William, 71.
Breck, Arnold, 83.
Brewer, Jacob, 6.
Brewster, John, 174, 175.
Mrs., 175.
Samuel, 2, 165.
Wid., 175.
Brick, Miss, 56.
Bridden, James, 22.
Joseph, 21, 70.
Bridge, Abigail, 88.
Bridgman, George M., 141.
Brier, Abigail, 52, 54.
Elisha, 174, 176.
Mrs., 176.
Brookings, Mrs., 175.
Brooks, Michael, 40.
Broughton, Daniel, 165.
Brown, Abigail, 119, 164, 177, 181.
Benjamin, 8, 120, 134.
Charles, 128.
Cotton S., 165.
Daniel, 135.
David, 65, 71.
Brown, Ebenezer, 86.
Edmund M., 128.
Edward, 86.
Eliza, 165.
Elizabeth, 6, 45, 87, 90, 128, 164, 180.
Enoch, 44, 87, 119.
Enoch C., 128.
Enoch W., 128.
Ephraim, 171.
Greenleaf C., 128.
James, 49, 134.
Joanna, 90.
Jonathan, 90, 177.
Joseph, 9, 89.
Joshua, 128.
Josiah, 128, 165.
Judith, 135.
Lawrence, 119.
Lebna, 40.
Martha, 94.
Mary, 114.
Mary A., 128.
Mehitable, 120.
Mr., 39, 82, 149.
Miss, 135.
Nathan, 87, 128.
Paul, 120.
Rachel, 44.
Robert, 41.
Samuel, 177.
Sarah, 43, 128, 136.
Susan, 120.
Thomas, 39.
Browne, George W., 141.
Bryant, Mrs., 176.
Robert, 174, 176.
Bryer, see Brier.
Buell, A. C., 94, 95, 96.
Buffum, Caleb, 35.
Elizabeth, 35.
Hannah, 35.
John, 35.
Joshua, 35.
Lydia, 35.
Mary, 35.
Mr., 174.
Samuel, 35.
Bullard, Augustin, 153, 174.
Bunker, Huldah, 171.
James, 149.
John, 149.
Burbank, Hale, 131.
Jonathan, 134.
Mercy, 132.
Burleigh, Eleanor, 3.
Joseph, 17.
Thomas, 114, 182.
Burley, see Burleigh.

Burnham, Deborah, 183.
Edward, 30.
Moses, 182.
Nathaniel, 160.
Samuel W., 30, 72.
Susanna, 160.
Winthrop, 1.
Burnum, see Burnham.
Burroughs, George, 171.
Buss, Joseph, 80.
William, 80.
Bussell, see Buzzell.
Busson, Louis, 68, 75.
Butler, Phebe, 114.
Stephen, 86.
Butterfield, Lieut., 147.
Mrs., 147.
Buzzell, Caleb, 91.
David, 136.
Deliverence, 45.
Joseph, 135.
Mehitable, 42.
Samuel, 38, 87.
Sarah, 37.
Simmons, 41.
William, 37, 42.
Cain, Deborah, 94.
Calef, Dorothy, 132.
Hannah, 86.
John, 87, 91.
Joseph, 131, 134.
Lois, 91.
Mary, 131.
Robert, 171.
Calton, Abigail, 171.
Calwell, see Caldwell.
Caldwell, Hannah, 86.
Samuel, 45.
Cambel, see Campbell.
Cambridge, William, 71.
Campbell, Elizabeth, 133.
Hannah, 168.
Mary, 86, 167.
Canney, Susanna, 35.
Thomas, 31.
Canvel, Louis, 68, 76.
Carlton, Hannah, 129.
Theodore, 6.
Carpenter, John, 20.
Philip, 149.
Carr, Abiah, 41.
Elizabeth, 90.
John, 27, 73.
Carter, Abigail, 169.
Andrew, 3.
Bagley, 171.
Benjamin, 41, 44.
Deborah, 62.
Elizabeth, 62, 64, 159.
Carter, Enoch, 136.
Ephraim, 167.
Eunice, 182.
Frances, 47.
Hannah, 62, 64, 159.
Hepzibeth, 62.
Jacob, 41.
John, 38, 40, 47, 62, 64, 159, 170.
Judith, 44.
Mary, 2, 47, 62.
Michael, 111, 159.
Nathan F., 190.
Nathaniel, 159.
Orlando, 42.
Richard, 62.
Robert, 28, 73.
Samuel, 159.
Sarah, 62.
Seth K., 48.
Thomas, 40, 159.
Cass, Moses, 88.
Philip, 177.
Castle, John, 19, 72.
Cate, Bridget, 53.
Elizabeth, 51, 52, 53, 56.
Edward, 53, 174, 176.
Henry T., 71.
James, 53.
John, 55, 174.
Margaret, 53.
Mrs., 176.
Cater, John, 54.
Richard, 50, 52, 53, 54, 99.
Chadbourne, Sarah, 181.
Chalice, see Challis.
Challis, Christopher, 131.
Elizabeth, 132.
Ezekiel, 132.
Judith, 87, 168.
Mary, 44.
William, 43.
Chamberlain, George W., 96.
Chandler, Caroline, 95.
Elizabeth, 8.
Lydia, 88.
Chapman, John, 4.
Levi, 17,
Sarah, 184.
Chase, Amos, 129.
Andrew, 17.
Charles, 131.
Dorothy, 170.
Dudley L., 17.
Ebenezer, 134.
Eliphelet, 183.
Eliza, 165.
Elizabeth, 17, 126.
Enoch, 43.

Chase, Green, 134.
Hannah, 88.
John, 8, 136.
Jonathan, 30, 72, 178.
Josiah, 115.
Mary, 17.
Mrs., 133.
Nancy, 17, 168.
Prudence, 43.
Rebecca, 114.
Samuel, 45.
Sarah, 90.
William, 88.
Chatbourne, Chadbourne.
Chesley, Charles P., 48.
James, 145, 150.
Philip, 150.
Samuel, 150.
Sarah, 145.
Thomas, 84.
Chick, Lucy, 5.
Childe, Henry, 81.
Choate, Abigail, 38.
Benjamin, 41, 130.
Jonathan, 40.
Ruhamah, 43.
Chub, Pasco, 85.
Church, John, 83.
Joseph, 80.
Cilley, Anna, 180.
David, 182.
Dorcas, 42.
Elizabeth, 183.
Samuel, 40.
Sarah, 184.
William, 87.
Clarge, James, 26, 72.
Clark, Abigail, 18, 135.
Andrew, 155.
Ann, 50, 186.
Anna, 87.
Anne, 56.
Ann F., 126, 163.
Benjamin, 18, 37.
Daniel, 18, 91.
David, 166.
Deborah, 166.
Eleanor, 18, 166.
Elizabeth, 18, 39, 50, 56.
George K , 48.
Greenleaf, 135.
Hannah, 90.
John, 37, 104, 114, 174, 176.
Jonathan, 186.
Joseph, 21, 73, 166.
Josiah, 55.
Levi, 18.
Mary, 50, 56, 155, 166, 178.
Mehitable, 18.
Clark, Mercy, 18.
Moses, 18, 126.
Mrs., 175, 176.
Nicholas, 166.
Samuel, 18, 166.
Sarah, 128.
Satchwell, 1.
Ward, 37, 39.
William, 155.
Clarke, see Clarke.
Clatterday, Ann, 41, 44.
Clay, Samuel, 30, 75.
Clements, Abigail, 146.
Joanna, 101.
Job, 101.
Joseph, 23, 71.
Clifford, Abigail, 38, 181.
David, 42, 132.
Dudley, 182, 184.
Elizabeth, 87, 130.
Isaac, 38, 41.
Israel, 45.
John, 37, 132.
Jonathan, 45, 66.
Joshua, 38.
Joseph, 38, 40.
Margaret, 87.
Mary, 40, 114, 132.
Richard, 129.
Sarah, 41, 130.
William, 42, 132.
Zachariah, 89.
Clough, Abigail, 37.
Abner, 182.
Anne, 42.
Benjamin, 42, 86, 130.
Brackett, 183.
Cornelius, 37.
Dorothy, 131.
Eleanor, 43.
Elisha, 40.
Elizabeth, 87, 171.
Hannah, 90.
Jabez, 44.
John, 89, 90.
Judith, 45.
Martha, 182.
Mr., 37.
Obadiah, 43.
Reuben, 41.
Ruth, 44.
Samuel, 91.
Sarah, 88, 89.
Tabitha, 87.
Clouston, Thomas, 67, 71.
Coats, Hannah, 129.
Cobbet, Mrs., 56.
Cochran, Robert, 65, 71.
Coffin, Benjamin, 101.

Coffin, Enoch, 181.
James, 101.
Lydia, 45.
Nathan, 8.
Nathaniel, 101.
Stephen, 101.
Cogswell, Mr., 142.
Colbath, Alice, 10.
Dependence, 8.
Elizabeth, 155.
George, 155.
George E., 106.
Hunking, 8.
James, 158.
Layton, 4, 158.
Lemuel, 155.
Lois, 9.
Marana, 9.
Mary, 63, 156.
Temperance, 10.
Colby, Abraham, 40.
Daniel, 130.
David, 89.
Hannah, 89.
Jemima, 88.
Joseph, 91.
Lydia, 87.
Mary, 91.
Simeon, 171.
Zaccheus, 130.
Colcord, Dorothy, 135.
Ebenezer, 44.
Elizabeth, 90, 169.
Elizabeth A., 169.
John, 133.
Lydia, 43.
Mrs., 79.
Samuel, 39, 42.
Cole, John, 35.
Mrs., 83.
Thomas, 83.
Coleman, Abigail, 160.
Alice, 9.
Ann, 59, 60, 64, 110, 155, 157.
Anna, 108, 112.
Eliezer, 59, 60, 64, 108, 110, 112, 155, 157.
Elizabeth, 7.
James, 62.
John, 110.
Joseph, 108.
Lydia, 10, 157.
Mary, 60, 160.
Mrs., 62,
Phebe, 40.
Phineas, 59, 158, 160.
Rosimund, 1, 8, 112.
Sarah, 2, 155.
Collins, Dodge, 23, 73.
Collins, Elizabeth, 167.
John, 87, 90.
Laban, 136.
Martha, 77.
Mrs., 98.
Samuel, 136.
Collwell, see Caldwell.
Conner, James, 40.
Cook, Lydia, 114.
Coolbroth, see Colbath.
Cooper, William, 44.
Corban, Elizabeth, 42.
Corser, see Courser.
Corzenac, Francois, 68, 75.
Cotton, Abigail, 7, 52, 54.
Benjamin, 56, 174, 176.
Elizabeth, 54.
John, 54, 174, 175.
Joseph, 29, 54, 73.
Mary, 54.
Mr., 55.
Mrs., 175, 176.
Sarah, 54, 56.
Thomas, 54.
William, 54, 55, 174, 175.
Courser, Thomas, 131.
Courtie, Lois, 54.
Craford, Robert, 88.
Cram, Ann, 186.
Anna, 93.
Charity, 186.
Ebenezer, 179.
Elizabeth, 144.
John G., 93, 144, 186.
Jonathan, 93, 177.
Joseph, 135.
Mary, 144.
Mr., 144.
Sarah, 129, 178.
Susanna, 167.
Crane, Florence A., 47, 94, 144.
Crayton, Hannah, 170.
Creighton, James B., 114, 117, 119.
Martha A., 117.
Sarah, 117.
Zebulon D., 117.
Crichet, see Critchet.
Critchet, Mary, 113.
Thomas, 40.
Crocker, John, 3.
Crocket, Anna, 180.
Deborah, 57.
Charlotte, 178.
John, 94, 183.
Mary, 181.
Sarah, 108.
Crosby, Wid., 40.
Crowne, Henry, 174.

Crowne, Mrs., 176.
Crucy, William, 65.
Crumel, Jacob, 4.
Crump, George, 72.
Crumwell, Philip, 151.
Cummings, J., 165.
Currier, Aaron, 132.
Anna, 135.
David, 168.
Elizabeth, 42, 171.
Ephraim, 136.
Esther, 133.
Ezra, 170.
Hannah, 136.
Jeremiah, 38.
Mehitable, 169.
Ruth, 171.
Curtis, Dodavah, 104.
Robert, 71.
Cutt, see Cutts.
Cutts, Elizabeth, 53.
John, 49, 50, 51, 172, 173.
Mary, 51, 52, 56.
Mrs., 175.
Richard, 49, 51.
Samuel, 85.
Sarah, 50, 51, 52, 56.
Ursula, 81.
Dahnor, Josiah, 22.
Dalling, John, 69, 76.
Dam, see Dame.
Dame, Abigail, 4, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 105, 106, 109, 110, 138, 139.
Abner, 61.
Benjamin, 28, 71, 110, 158.
Bethiah, 9.
Dea., 80, 109, 112.
Easter, 2, 10.
Elizabeth, 9, 47, 59, 62, 63, 64, 101, 107, 108, 110, 111, 155, 156, 158.
Eliphelet, 59.
Elnathan, 64.
George, 105.
Jabez, 110, 111.
Jane, 58, 106.
John, 6, 57, 58, 59, 62, 64, 107, 111, 145, 156, 158, 160.
Jonathan, 63.
Joseph, 59.
Joshua, 160.
Keturah, 61.
Martha, 108.
Mary, 62, 112, 156.
Moses, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 105, 110, 138.
Olive, 3, 156.
Pomfret, 47.
Dame, Richard, 62, 63, 108, 110, 111, 155.
Samuel, 146, 155.
Sarah, 58, 114, 160.
Solomon, 60.
Theodore, 111.
Theophilus, 62.
Timothy, 5.
William, 109,
Zebulon, 58, 61, 154.
Daniel, Benjamin, 150.
John, 149.
Danielson, Hannah, 92.
Levi, 92.
Darling, Benjamin, 90.
John, 90.
Onesiphorus, 44.
Sarah, 15.
Davidson, David, 25, 72.
Davis, Amos, 45.
David, 83.
Dean M., 82.
Enoch, 21.
Hannah, 45, 168.
Isaac, 91, 180.
Jacob, 88.
John, 2, 26, 43, 48, 74, 102, 159.
Lois, 167.
Lydia, 185.
Lydia P., 180.
Malachi, 87, 135.
Mary, 17, 159, 168, 169.
Mercy, 180,
Mrs., 175.
Nathaniel, 168.
Orpah, 89.
Philip, 44.
Ruth, 87.
Ruth F., 119.
Samuel, 17, 42.
Susan, 113.
Susanna, 44.
William, 45, 173, 175.
Dearborn, Anna, 41.
Benjamin, 127.
Josiah, 167.
Mary, 120.
Nathaniel, 134.
Sarah, 120.
Tabitha, 41.
Thomas, 41,
Decker, Abigail, 60.
David, 59.
Elizabeth, 57.
Hannah, 57.
John, 57, 59, 60, 108.
Joseph, 57.
Mary, 57.

Decker, Sarah, 57, 59, 60, 108.
Deering, Henry, 51.
DeJean, Andrew, 67, 75.
Delany, Cornelius, 69, 76.
DeLorme, Augustin, 67, 76.
Demeritt, Samuel, 30, 73.
Dennett, Alexander, 50, 173.
Amy, 50, 56.
Charles, 1.
Elizabeth, 32.
Ephraim, 55.
Grace, 50, 52.
Hannah, 5, 8.
John, 50, 55, 173.
Joseph, 55.
Mark, 5.
Mary, 5, 6, 8.
Moses, 55.
Mr., 51.
Mrs., 50, 51, 174.
William, 5.
Dent, Hannah, 43.
John, 41.
Mary, 89.
Thomas, 39.
Depouzole, Joseph M., 67.
Derborn, see Dearborn.
Derby, Mary, 88.
Deverson, Mrs., 175.
Thomas, 174, 175.
D'Flau, Pierre, 68, 72.
Dickson, see Dixon.
Dill, Peter, 82.
Diman, Ezekiel, 43.
Israel, 88.
Dimmock, Capt., 85.
Dindel, John, 88.
Dittey, Sarah, 158.
Dixon, Lucy, 6.
Thomas, 6.
Dockham, John, 174, 176.
Mrs., 176.
Dodge, Nathaniel H., 127.
Doe, Nicholas, 181.
Samuel, 4, 185.
Doey, Augustus M., 115.
Dole, Doct., 149.
Dolhough, Christien, 151.
Dollar, Clement, 129.
John, 150.
Sarah, 86.
Doloff, Elsie, 181.
Dolton, Mary, 180.
Donald, Thomas, 8.
Donnell, Lucy, 90.
Dore, Elizabeth, 106, 107.
Frances, 106.
Henry, 106.
John, 110.
Dore, Mrs., 175.
Philip, 106, 107, 110.
Richard, 174.
Sarah, 106, 110.
Douglas, Cornelius, 35.
Joseph, 80.
Dow, Abigail, 43, 177.
Anne, 32.
Delia, 179.
Henry, 149.
John, 155, 156.
Lydia, 40.
Mary, 183.
Mary G., 114.
Miriam, 116.
Moses, 120.
Sampson, 153.
Samuel, 178,
Sarah, 156, 167, 178.
Dowlen, William, 87.
Downing, Alice, 5, 60, 63.
Benjamin, 63, 105, 107.
Deborah, 110.
Dennis, 84.
Dorothy, 109.
Eliza, 62.
Elizabeth, 6, 9, 58, 59, 60, 63, 105, 107, 109, 157, 159, 160.
Hannah, 59.
Iset, 157.
John, 4, 57, 58, 60, 61, 155, 159, 160, 174, 176.
Jonathan, 8, 58, 59, 62, 105, 109, 155, 157, 160.
Joshua, 9, 60, 63, 107, 108, 109, 110, 154, 157, 159.
Joseph, 60.
Josiah, 63.
Lois, 2.
Mary, 4, 58, 131.
Mrs., 155, 176.
Nelson, 62.
Patience, 160.
Richard, 57, 58.
Samuel, 105, 160.
Sarah, 25, 43, 60.
Susanna, 4, 63, 64, 105, 107, 109, 110, 154, 157, 159.
Downs, Elizabeth, 47.
Mary, 83.
Mrs., 99.
Thomas, 81, 85.
Dowsitt, Charles, 66, 73.
Drake, Judea, 180.
Sarah, 180, 181,
Simon, 180.
Draper, Mrs. Amos G., 139.
Drew, Abigail, 138.
Horatio, 46.

Drew, James, 174.
John, 146.
Love, 33.
Lucinda J., 46, 95.
Samuel C., 182.
Thomas, 149.
Duchesne, Mathurin, 68, 75.
Dudley, Abigail, 39.
Anna C., 170.
Deborah G., 169.
Eleanor, 42.
Francis, 185.
Hannah, 129.
John, 185.
Josiah, 136.
Judith, 136.
Lydia, 185.
Mary, 115.
Myron S., 48, 185, 186.
Peter, 185.
Samuel, 40, 113.
Samuel P., 42.
Stephen, 185.
Dug, see Douglas.
Dummer, Rev. Mr., 81.
Duncan, George, 87.
James, 43, 142.
Joseph, 80.
Durant, Rebecca, 170.
Durburn, see Dearborn.
Durgan, see Durgin.
Durgin, Daniel, 25, 71.
Ebenezer, 184.
Elizabeth, 2.
Mary, 184.
Nathaniel, 183.
Trueworthy, 119.
Dustan, see Dustin.
Dustin, Mrs., 84.
Dutch, Jeremiah, 27, 70.
Mr., 132.
Samuel, 113, 181.
Duty, Nathaniel P., 113.
Duval, Francois, 67, 75.
Dwyer, James, 5.
Dyer, Henry, 153.
D'Zage, Pierre, 68, 75.
Eairs, see Ayers.
Easeman, see Eastman.
Eason, Capt., 100.
Eastman, Ebenezer, 91, 134.
Edward, 89, 90.
Elizabeth, 169.
Ezekiel, 38.
Hannah, 169.
Jacob, 168.
Joseph, 86, 89.
Lydia, 182.
Margaret, 129.
Eastman, Mary, 87, 89, 133.
Nathaniel, 89.
Rhoda, 169.
Samuel, 38, 43, 87.
Susanna, 89.
Thomas, 39.
Timothy, 42, 171.
William, 91.
Eaton, Benoni, 87.
Hannah, 130.
Ezekiel, 86.
Mary, 42.
Patience, 45.
Edgerly, Clarissa, 178.
James, 7.
James A., 188.
Mary, 43.
Oren, 114.
Samuel, 3.
Sarah, 116, 181.
Edggeremmet, Sagamore, 83.
Edmans, see Edmunds.
Edmonds, see Edmunds.
Edmunds, Esther, 54.
Hannah, 54.
John, 54.
Martha, 54.
Mary, 51, 52, 54.
Mehitable, 86.
Mrs., 176.
Thomas, 54, 174, 176.
Edney, Peter, 28, 74.
Edwards, Ruth, 41.
Egerly, see Edgerly.
Elatson, Elizabeth, 103.
Eliot, see Elliott.
Elkins, Abigail, 129.
Henry, 150.
Joseph, 37.
Mary, 129.
Sarah, 91, 168.
Wid., 175.
Ellins, Anthony, 51.
Elliot, see Ellioft.
Elliott, David, 129.
Dorothy, 89.
Jacob, 168.
John, 54.
Mary, 91.
Mr., 53.
Mrs., 50.
Richard, 50, 52, 54, 55, 171.
Ellis, Robert, 72.
Ellsworth, Eunice, 46.
Emerson, Joseph, 90.
Emmons, Anna, 88.
Maria, 89.
Martha, 129.
Mr., 132.

Emons, see Emmons.
Endicott, Samuel, 115.
Endle, Mrs., 56.
Wilmot, 50.
English, Joseph, 147.
Estes, Caleb, 36.
Elijah, 36.
Elizabeth, 35, 36.
Hannah, 36.
Henry, 36.
Israel, 36.
John, 31.
Joseph, 36.
Mary, 36.
Olive, 164.
Richard, 36.
Robert, 36.
Samuel, 36.
Susanna, 35, 36.
Etheredge, Nathaniel, 89.
Evans, Mr., 80.
Robert, 84.
Solomon, 31.
Wiggin, 29, 75,
Evens, see Evans.
Everett, Michael, 72.
Eyers, Samuel, 151.
Eyquem, Pierre, 68, 75.
Fabian, see Fabyan.
Fabyan, Abigail, 8.
John, 50, 52, 53, 55, 57, 61, 154, 157, 173, 175.
Joseph, 53.
Mary, 4, 57, 158.
Mehitable, 57.
Mrs., 175.
Rosamond, 7, 157, 158, 160.
Samuel, 9, 53, 154, 157, 158, 160.
Sarah, 53.
Wid., 175.
Fady, Jean, 69, 76.
Falls, Anna, 168.
Farnham, Samuel, 19, 69, 70.
Farnsey, Sarah, 176.
Farrar, Martha J., 47.
Favour, Anna, 89.
Timothy, 86.
Fay, Sidney B., 96, 141.
Featherhorn-hongh, Wharton, 104.
Feaver, Jonathan, 131.
Samuel, 131.
Fellows, Eleanor, 133.
Elizabeth, 171.
Esther, 167.
John, 42, 132, 169.
Joseph, 40, 87, 89, 133.
Simon, 168.
William, 55.
Ferguson, James, 150.
Fernald, Capt., 146.
Henry W., 45.
James, 55.
Joshua, 24, 72.
Mary, 7.
Mr., 50.
Simeon, 71.
Temperance, 56.
Theodore, 74.
Tomp, 50.
Field, Abigail, 8.
Zechariah, 149.
Fifield, Alice, 44.
Amos, 136.
Benjamin, 147.
Dorothy, 129.
Edward, 38.
Elizabeth, 91.
Hannah, 136.
John, 38, 40, 89.
Joseph, 91.
Lydia, 167.
Martha, 40, 129.
Mary, 87.
Mehitable, 91.
Nancy, 162.
Ruhamah, 168.
Samuel, 39, 89, 91, 134.
Sanborn, 169.
Sarah, 39, 91.
Sherburne, 132,
Shuah, 40, 44.
William, 88.
Filbrick, see Philbrick.
Filbrook, see Philbrick.
Fitts, Joseph, 130.
Sarah, 44,
Flanders, Christopher, 171.
David, 90.
Elizabeth, 135, 136.
Ephraim, 133.
Ezekiel, 44, 129.
Jacob, 37, 167.
James, 134.
Mary, 86, 91.
Miriam, 44.
Sarah, 86.
Fletcher, Daniel, 88.
Dr., 82.
John, 49, 50, 51, 173.
Joyce, 50.
Mr., 98.
Mrs., 98, 175.
Pembleton, 84, 100.
Flood, Sarah, 170.
Floyd, Capt., 80.
Fogg, Abiel, 127.
Dudley, 183.

Fogg, Enoch, 7.
Ennice, 5.
Mary, 119.
Foggitt, Thomas, 19, 72.
Follett, Elizabeth, 54.
Hannah, 50, 56.
Mrs., 176.
Nicholas, 101, 173.
Susanna, 111, 156.
Thomas, 111.
William, 72.
Follingsby, Keturah, 91.
Folsom, Anna, 125.
David, 124.
Elizabeth, 125.
Ephraim, 127, 153.
Hannah, 124.
Jeremiah, 87.
John, 41, 124, 125.
Jonathan, 180.
Josiah, 88, 127.
Judith, 179.
Martha, 124, 125.
Mary, 118, 124, 177.
Mead, 179.
Samuel, 124.
Sarah, 44, 124, 125.
Susanna, 40.
Thomas, 116.
Foot, Capt., 80.
Foss, Charlotte, 192.
Charlotte D., 192.
Daniel M., 192.
Eliza, 192.
Elizabeth, 16.
Eliza E., 192.
Harderson, 192.
Henry D., 192.
Isaac, 16.
Jacob D., 93.
John, 17, 93, 97, 174, 176.
John H., 192.
John O., 192.
Lydia, 93.
Margaret, 192.
Mehitable J., 192.
Mrs., 56, 93, 176.
Richard, 192.
Robert S., 192.
Robinson, 192.
Robinson T., 192.
Samuel, 55.
Walter, 107.
Foster, Charles G., 48.
Eliza J., 191.
Herbert D., 141.
Foulsdam, see Folsom.
Foulsham, see Folsom.
Fowler, Hannah, 89.
Fowler, Josiah, 42.
Miriam, 43.
Fox, Edward, 176.
Mrs. 176.
Sarah, 2, 87.
Foxhall, Nathaniel, 100.
Foye, Stephen, 143.
Francies, Nancy, 171.
Francois, Jean, 68, 76.
Freese, Jacob, 181.
French, Abram, 127.
Andrew, 16.
Benjamin, 41, 133.
Daniel, 16.
David, 16, 43.
Dolly M., 115.
Dorothy, 118.
Ebenezer, 183.
Elisha, 16.
Elizabeth, 16, 45, 129, 132.
Elizabeth E., 113.
Elizabeth G., 118.
Ezra, 178.
Hannah, 41, 171.
Henry, 132.
Jacob, 44.
James, 118.
Jane, 133.
Jean, 44.
Joanna, 171.
John, 170.
Jonathan, 132.
Joseph, 16.
Josiah, 170.
Lois, 135.
Lucy, 118.
Lydia, 16.
Margaret, 183,
Martha, 16.
Mary, 16, 41, 118, 120, 181.
Mary F., 16.
Mehitable, 18, 118.
Moses, 118.
Nancy, 126.
Nathaniel, 90.
Noah, 16.
Obadiah, 39.
Rhoda, 170.
Samuel, 182.
Sarah, 16, 40, 118, 169.
Susan, 16.
Thomas, 18.
William, 16.
Frost, Charles, 84,
Elizabeth, 177.
John, 71.
Mr., 50.
Mrs., 56.
Stephen, 26, 73.

Frye, Catherine, 5.
Fryer, Mrs., 56.
Nathaniel, 104.
Fullsom, see Folom.
Furbur, Abigail, 155, 157, 159.
Bethiah, 58.
Deborah, 4.
Edwin R., 165.
Elizabeth, 1, 6, 145, 155.
Frances, 61.
Hannah, 112, 155, 158, 160.
Jerusha, 3, 59, 157.
Jethro, 112, 155, 157, 159.
Joshua, 112.
Katharine, 155.
Kingman, 47.
Leah, 159.
Levi, 7.
Mary, 63.
Moses, 6, 111, 112, 155, 158, 160.
Nehemiah, 10, 155, 157, 159.
Phebe, 112, 155, 157, 159.
Richard, 9, 61, 63.
Sarah, 2, 3, 58, 59, 111, 158.
William, 58, 59, 111, 145, 150, 160.
William A., 47.
William K., 46.
Furbur, see Furber.
Furlong, James, 24, 71.
Furnace, see Furness.
Furness, Robert, 23, 73.
Gains, George, 10, 126.
Gale, Amos, 130, 169.
Hannah, 169.
Jacob, 90.
Mary, 129.
Stephen, 170.
Wid., 129.
Galteau, Peter, 27, 72.
Gamblin, Benjamin, 55.
Gammon, John, 29, 73, 182.
Gardner, Andrew, 103.
Garland, Benjamin, 44.
Dodavah, 47.
Jabez, 99.
Mahala, 48.
Samuel, 178.
Gash, Sarah E., 47.
Gautier, Mathurin, 68, 76.
Geffrey, see Jaffrey.
Geer, Walter, 47.
George, Gideon, 131.
Hannah, 170.
Joshua, 169.
Lydia, 90.
Sarah, 86, 167.
Stephen, 168.
George, Timothy, 89.
William, 133, 134.
Gerrish, Abigail, 8.
Anna, 137.
Capt., 81, 83, 150.
Elizabeth, 137.
Jane, 175.
John, 137.
Joseph, 20, 72, 137.
Miss, 176.
Richard, 173.
Sarah, 80, 84.
Gibson, Edah, 184.
Ezra, 115.
George, 114.
Richard, 49.
William, 133.
Giles, John, 102.
Joseph, 41.
Mark, 102.
Mary, 41.
Sarah, 120.
Gilman, Abigail, 40.
Comfort, 181.
Daniel, 43.
Deborah, 170.
Deborah H., 113.
Dorothy, 130.
Elizabeth, 44, 116, 130.
Hannah, 120, 130.
Henry, 183.
Jacob, 41.
Josiah, 12.
Mary, 86, 87.
Mr., 149, 153.
Nathaniel, 129.
Robert, 168.
Samuel, 135.
Stephen, 41.
William, 41.
Gilmore, Margaret, 44.
Gincks, see Jenks.
Gleeson, Timothy, 28, 73.
Glidden, Abigail, 44.
Hannah, 132.
Margaret, 184.
Mary, 86, 89.
Mehitable, 129.
Nancy, 183.
Gloyd, James, 41.
Godfrey, Isaac, 39.
Goe, Abigail, 42.
Gold, William, 132.
Gooden, see Goodwin.
Goodwin, James, 84.
Timothy, 129.
William, 84.
Goold, see Gould.
Gootam, Edward, 9.

Gorden, see Gordon.
Gordon, Abiel, 89.
Abigail, 42, 135.
Abraham, 133.
Alexander, 86.
Benjamin, 41.
Daniel, 180.
Dudley, 134.
Elizabeth, 41, 86.
Hannah, 116.
Ithiel, 89.
James, 44.
John, 135.
Mary, 119, 134, 168.
Nathaniel, 89.
Sarah, 88.
Thomas, 43, 88.
William, 133.
Gorurden, Mr., 169.
Goss, Jean, 43.
John, 17.
Maria, 43.
Mrs., 175.
Robert, 174.
Sarah, 1.
Gould, Alexander, 28, 74.
Daniel, 168.
Emma, 93, 142.
John, 129.
Nathan, 89.
Gove, Dorothy, 177.
Hannah, 134.
Jonathan, 182.
Mary, 183.
Nancy, 183.
Ruth, 134.
Gowen, Mercy, 8.
Grafford, Bridget, 98.
Grage, William, 131.
Grandy, Daniel, 73.
Grant, John, 73, 90.
Nelson, 26.
Graves, Israel, 129.
Jacob, 136.
Mary, 89.
Mr., 102.
Mrs., 56.
Gray, George, 58.
James, 58, 61.
Miss, 58.
Simeon, 25, 74.
Tamson, 58, 61.
Greeley, Andrew, 135.
Anna, 132.
Elizabeth, 40.
Jonathan, 131.
Martha, 134.
Noah, 131.
Reuben, 132.
Greeley, Samuel, 131.
Grele, see Greeley.
Green, Anna, 88.
Bethiah, 3.
Charles, 192.
Charles A., 192.
Cyrus F., 192.
Cyrus W., 192.
H. B., 46.
John M., 46.
Jonathan, 100.
Martha O., 192.
Mary, 192.
Mary J., 192.
Miriam, 126.
Nancy, 181.
Nathan, 171.
Oren S., 192.
Samuel A., 96, 137, 139.
Sarah, 89.
Timothy, 46.
Vercilda M., 192.
Greenleaf, Capt., 82.
Harriette, 179.
Ruth P., 178.
Greenough, Samuel, 4.
Pelatiah, 6.
Griffin, Ebenezer, 168.
Elizabeth, 132.
Hannah, 89.
Isaac, 86, 87.
Mary, 133.
Griffing, see Griffin.
Grignard, John, 67.
Grove, John, 157, 158.
Mary, 2.
Nathaniel, 157.
Samuel, 157.
Sarah, 157, 158.
Guilloret, Julien, 67, 75.
Guletia, Jacob, 146.
Gullison, Elihu, 150.
Joseph, 150.
Gunnison, John, 25, 73.
Guppy, Ann, 138.
James, 138.
Gurdy, Meshech, 45.
Guyllot, Louis, 69, 75.
Guyomart, Bastien, 69, 76.
Gyles, see Giles.
Hadley, Dorothy, 42.
Mehitable, 90.
Haggit, Joseph, 40.
Haines, Jane, 175.
John, 127.
John S., 120.
Jonathan, 83, 85.
Joshua, 55.
Mary, 87, 175.

Haines, Samuel, 49, 50, 51.
Hale, Jane, 186.
Joseph, 86.
Martha M., 186.
Mordecai, 186.
Haley, James, 65.
Thomas, 82.
Hall, Daniel, 96.
Dorothy, 95.
Edward, 147, 149.
Elijah, 94, 95, 96.
George W., 165.
John, 84.
Joseph, 51, 79, 147.
Jedediah, 33.
Mary A., 95.
Mrs. A. C., 92.
Mehitable, 112.
Ralph, 148.
Ham, Benjamin, 108.
John, 108,
Joseph, 183,
Judah, 107, 108, 158.
Mary, 148.
Mrs., 56, 175.
Nathaniel, 108.
Reuben, 108.
S., 50.
Samuel, 2, 108.
Sarah, 56.
Tobias, 108.
William, 9.
Hamilton, David, 81.
Joseph, 69, 76.
Hammond, Capt., 82.
Edward, 82.
Mrs., 82.
Otis G., 82.
Hammons, see Hammond.
Hamnon, Elisha, 9.
Hand, see Hanson.
Handley, Experience, 90.
Hanson, Ahijah, 34.
Anna, 34.
Catherine, 31.
George, 33.
Isaac, 35, 148.
Jacob, 34.
John, 31.
Judith, 34.
Martha, 34.
Mary, 34.
Mrs., 80.
Otis, 34.
Patience, 31.
Phebe, 31.
Sarah, 31, 34.
Solomon, 34.
Thomas, 148.
Hanson, Tobias, 80, 81, 83.
Wid., 80.
Zaccheus, 34, 35.
Hanwell, Richard, 100.
Hardaway, Susanna, 88.
Hardon, Henry W., 96.
Hardy, Judith, 163.
Harmon, John, 75.
Harriman, Abigail, 43.
Elizabeth, 41.
Joseph, 43.
Mary, 86.
Naomi, 43.
Samuel, 86.
Harris, Sarah, 107.
Harrison, Nicholas, 151.
William, 30, 73.
Hart, Henry, 5.
Mary, 10.
Samuel, 55.
William, 74, 164.
Hartshorn, John, 151.
Mrs., 151.
Harvey, Elizabeth, 50, 52, 53, 56.
James P., 113.
Jane, 186.
Joseph, 90.
Samuel, 181.
Sarah, 44.
Thomas, 50, 51.
Hatch, John, 173.
Mrs., 175.
Hawkins, Sagamore, 79.
Hayes, John, 152.
William, 180.
Hayley, see Haley.
Hazelton, Peter, 42.
Hazen, Moses, 142.
Healey, Mary, 40.
Samuel, 42.
Heard, see Hurd.
Hearl, Mrs., 51.
Heath, Bartholomew, 102.
Moses, 86.
Nehemiah, 42.
Rhoda, 136.
Heines, Sarah, 38.
Hengd, Sagamore, 83.
Henshaw, John, 66, 73.
Hermon, Thomas, 98.
Herriman, see Harriman.
Heslop, Robert, 22, 72.
Hewes, Solomon, 55.
Hewland, John, 104.
Hicks, Michael, 174, 176.
Mrs., 176.
Hill, Capt., 52.
Chase C., 120.
Elizabeth, 60.

Hill, George, 179.
Huldah, 36.
John, 5, 29, 51, 55, 74, 116, 174, 175.
Jonathan, 2.
Joseph, 36, 51, 52, 55, 178.
Josiah, 114, 181.
Mary, 60.
Miriam, 36.
Mrs., 175.
Samuel, 60, 179.
Valentine, 151.
Hilliard, Anna, 127.
Benjamin, 91.
Elizabeth, 108.
Hilton, Anna, 169.
Col., 148, 153,
Joshua, 149, 150.
Marcia F., 139.
Mary, 118.
Hinkley, William, 100.
Hinkson, Mrs., 176.
Robert, 174, 176.
Hoag, Benjamin, 88.
Elizabeth, 12.
Enos, 12, 126.
Esther, 12.
John, 120.
Levi, 12.
Lois, 12.
Miriam, 12.
Nathan, 12.
Sarah, 12.
Susanna, 12.
Hobbs, Lydia, 42.
Mary, 89.
Miriam, 134.
Noah, 90.
Hoddy, Elizabeth, 175.
John, 50, 51.
Mary, 50, 175.
Hodge, Mrs., 56.
Samuel, 20.
Hodgdon, Aaron, 8.
Abigail, 6, 33, 112, 157.
Alexander, 58, 61, 110, 112, 155, 159.
Ann, 109, 110.
Benjamin, 7, 8.
Charles, 5, 160.
Edmund, 33.
Eliazer, 110.
Elizabeth, 1, 2, 58, 105.
George E., 140.
Israel, 33.
Jane, 58, 106, 109.
Jeremiah, 109, 110.
John, 7, 33, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 155, 158, 160.
Hodgdon, Joseph, 60, 61, 106, 157.
Lydia, 157.
Mary, 105, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 155, 158, 159, 160.
Mehitable, 105.
Moses, 33.
Patience, 59, 60, 61, 106, 157.
Peter, 33.
Rebecca, 155.
Samuel, 110, 155.
Sarah, 8, 36, 110.
Temperance, 5, 158.
Hodgkins, Abraham, 120.
Joshua, 178.
Hoel, Mrs., 104.
Hogdon, see Hodgdon.
Hohn, George, 27, 74.
Hoite, see Hoyt.
Hoitt, see Hoyt.
Holden, Elizabeth, 106.
William, 106, 107.
Holland, Capt., 100.
Holmes, John, 173, 175.
Mary, 50, 56.
Mrs., 175.
Holt, George, 170.
Hannah, 115.
Peter, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120, 177, 178, 179, 183, 184.
Homan, Daniel, 40.
Joseph, 134.
Homes, see Holmes.
Hook, Elizabeth, 91.
Humphrey, 43.
Jacob, 133, 168, 170.
Josiah, 169.
Mary, 130, 134, 177.
Peter, 133.
Samuel, 168.
Hooper, Samuel, 42.
Hopkinson, George, 119.
Hopley, Elizabeth, 50, 51, 56.
Mrs., 175.
Horn, John, 84,
Margaret, 84.
Moses, 4.
Wid., 150.
William, 80, 84.
Hothorne, Nathaniel, 22, 70.
How, see Howe.
Howard, James, 176.
Mrs., 176.
Howe, David, 183.
Dorothy, 181.
Elizabeth, 45, 86.
Sarah, 181.
Hoyt, Abigail, 64, 86, 108.
Abishag, 59.
Barnard, 89.

Hoyt, Benjamin, 5, 91, 127, 133.
Catherine, 42.
Charles, 108.
Daniel, 6.
David, 89.
David W., 140, 141.
Dorothy, 43, 59.
Easter, 159.
Elizabeth, 111, 155.
Enoch, 7.
Eunice, 8.
Frances, 59.
Grace, 59.
Hannah, 6, 89, 135.
Israel, 59, 159.
John, 2, 59, 83, 106 109, 111, 112, 134, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159.
John H., 114.
Jonathan, 183.
Joseph, 130.
Lettis, 155.
Lois, 136.
Lydia, 9, 109, 111, 112, 154, 157, 158, 159.
Mary, 6, 7, 112, 129, 168.
Mrs., 147.
Nancy, 182.
Reuben, 88.
Robert, 147.
Sarah, 62, 109.
Susanna, 170.
Thankful, 113.
William, 158, 159, 171.
Hubbard, Abigail, 43, 131.
Benjamin, 170.
Dorcas, 134.
Elizabeth, 170.
Francis, 132.
Grace, 90.
Jane, 42.
Mary, 88.
Mercy, 90.
Rev. Mr., 54.
Richard, 39, 129.
Huckings, Deborah, 113.
Huggin, see Huggins.
Huggins, James, 80.
Sarah, 51, 52, 53, 56, 145.
Hugh, Elizabeth, 143.
Hughes, John, 29.
Huit, Mathurin, 67, 75.
Oliver, 68, 75.
Hull, Hannah, 50.
Henry, 119.
Mrs., 80, 175.
Phineas, 80.
Reuben, 51.
Hunkins, see Hunking.
Hunking, Ann, 50, 51.
John, 104, 173.
Mark, 94, 172, 173.
Mary, 175.
Mrs., 175.
Thomas, 43.
Wid., 50, 175.
William, 51, 174, 175.
Hunt, Lydia, 90.
Mary, 134.
Miriam, 86, 133.
Mr., 98.
Richard, 165.
Robert, 170.
Sarah, 41.
Stephen, 135, 136.
Huntington, Elizabeth, 134.
Hunton, see Huntoon.
Huntoon, Aaron, 131.
Benjamin, 45.
Daniel, 129.
Hannah, 41.
John, 87.
Josiah, 88.
Lydia, 40.
Nathaniel, 40, 120, 134.
Philip, 39.
Ruth, 41.
Samuel, 41, 42.
Huntris, Abigail, 58, 59, 105, 106, 112.
Christopher, 6, 105, 108, 110, 112, 157.
Darling, 110.
David, 157.
Elizabeth, 9, 61.
George, 58, 112, 176.
Hannah, 58, 59.
Hipworth, 62.
John, 58, 59, 61, 62, 105, 111.
Jonathan, 20, 105.
Joseph, 112.
Lydia, 8.
Martha, 108.
Mary, 58, 61, 62, 105, 106, 108, 110, 111, 157.
Mrs., 176.
Paul, 105.
Samuel, 58, 59, 61, 105, 106, 112.
Sarah, 61.
Solomon, 59.
Tamson, 59.
William, 58.
Hurd, Benjamin, 83.
Experience, 83, 97.
James, 84.
John, 84,
Master, 79.

Hurd, Nathaniel, 98.
Phebe, 84.
Tristram, 102.
Wid., 148.
Huse, Abigail, 91.
Hannah, 86.
Hussey, Anne, 33.
Daniel, 33.
Ebenezer, 34, 35.
Eldad, 34.
Elihu, 34.
Elizabeth, 33, 35.
George, 34.
Hannah, 33.
John, 34, 35.
Joseph, 33.
Mary, 34.
Miriam, 35.
Pelatiah, 35.
Peter, 35.
Phebe, 33.
Samuel, 33.
Samuel F., 34.
Susanna, 33.
Sylvanus, 35.
William, 31.
Hutchins, David, 152.
Enoch, 85, 104.
Hutchinson, Enoch, 146.
Hannah, 146.
Susanna, 86.
Ingalls, Betsey, 113.
Melinda, 114.
Nathaniel, 91.
Samuel, 171.
Jackson, Hannah, 50, 56, 174.
John, 51, 71, 173, 175, 176.
Jone, 51.
Joseph, 29, 74.
Mary, 56.
Mr., 50.
Mrs., 51, 56, 175, 176.
Samuel, 174, 181.
Sarah, 56.
Susanna, 134.
Thomas, 173.
Thomas M., 45.
Wid., 51, 175.
William, 84, 167.
Jacobs, Abigail, 103.
Dorothy, 7.
Joseph, 85.
Mary, 131.
Jaffrey, G., 50.
George, 55, 148, 172.
James, Benjamin, 94.
Edmund, 94.
John, 45.
Mary, 142.
James, William, 100.
Jameson, John, 86.
Janvrin, Elizabeth, 105.
John, 7, 158.
Mary, 158.
Jany, Jousint, 68, 75.
Jarige, Pierre, 68, 75.
Jean, Julien, 67, 75.
Jeffries, see Jaffrey.
Jeffreys, see Jaffrey.
Jenkin, see Jenkins.
Jenkins, Anne, 32.
Ebenezer, 32.
Elizabeth, 31.
Experience, 97.
Isaiah, 32.
Jabez, 32.
Joseph, 7, 34.
Renold, 32.
Sarah, 32.
Jenks, Capt., 104.
Jenness, Adaline S., 192.
David A., 191.
John, 177.
Joseph, 114.
Levi W., 192.
Minerva S., 191.
Nancy, 191.
Oliver, 191.
Semira P., 191.
Sidney L., 191.
Simon, 191.
Sophia P., 192.
Jennings, Richard, 90.
Jewell, Lydia, 127.
Mary, 182.
Thomas, 86.
Jewett, Anna, F., 163.
Benjamin H., 163.
Deborah, 163.
Elizabeth, 126.
John, 126, 163.
Joseph, 17.
Mary A., 163.
Nancy, 163.
Joce, see Jose.
Jose, Hannah, 56.
Jane, 51.
Richard, 150, 172.
Johnson, Benjamin, 118.
Ebenezer, 55.
El., 56.
Elizabeth, 88.
Eln., 50.
Hannah, 134.
John, 68, 75, 173, 174, 175.
Jonathan, 101.
Lieut., 151.
Mary, 33, 182.

Johnson, Mrs., 56, 82, 175.
Sarah, 181, 182.
Thomas, 82.
Johnston, Jesse, 87.
Jones, Alexander, 70.
Dorothy, 136.
Francis, 173, 175.
John, 55, 84.
John Paul, 10, 94, 96.
Josiah, 167.
Martha, 6.
Mary, 83, 130.
Mr., 149.
Mrs., 145, 175.
Peter, 20, 73.
Sarah, 184.
Judkins, Abigail, 41, 43.
Anna, 90.
Deborah, 134.
Elizabeth, 135.
Hannah, 87, 115.
John, 44.
Joseph, 43.
Josiah, 41.
Leonard, 129.
Lois, 135.
Lydia, 40.
Martha, 134.
Mary, 43, 171.
Mehitable, 132, 178.
Mr., 132.
Rebecca, 45.
Rhoda, 164.
Robert, 88.
Ruhamah, 130.
Stephen, 132.
Susanna, 88.
Zachariah, 41, 44.
Jutkins, see Judkins.
Juxon, Benjamin, 154.
Bethiah, 157.
Mary, 157.
Thomas, 154, 157.
Kadru, Patrick, 67.
Kate, see Cate.
Keais, Mary, 54, 56.
Mrs., 174.
S., 50.
Samuel, 54, 55, 173.
Kelley, Addi, 123.
Benjamin, 123, 126.
Daniel, 123, 125.
Elizabeth, 87.
Esther, 123.
George W., 123.
James, 123, 126.
Joseph, 123.
Kate, 123.
Levi, 123.
Kelley, Lydia, 119.
Roger, 142.
William, 133.
Kemp, Z. Willis, 96.
Kenist, James, 176.
Mrs., 176.
Kennard, Diamond, 8.
Edward, 53, 54, 173.
Elizabeth, 4, 50. 52, 53, 54, 56.
John, 53.
Mary, 53.
Mrs., 175.
Michael, 31, 34, 53.
Richard, 54.
Sarah, 53.
William, 7.
Kennison, see Kenniston.
Kenniston, Anna, 126.
Bickford, 122.
Christopher, 176.
Ebenezer, 113.
Elizabeth, 120, 122.
Farezina, 13.
George, 174.
Hannah, 13.
Henry, 13.
Henry A., 13.
John, 89.
Joseph E., 89.
Lydia O., 13.
Margaret, 180.
Mary, 13, 122.
Mercy W., 13.
Moses, 122.
Mrs., 176.
Nancy, 13, 122.
Peter, 20, 72.
Richard, 44.
Samuel, 122, 123.
Sarah, 122.
Stacy, 122.
Susan, 122.
Susanna, 113.
Usseljell, 13.
Kent, Rachel, 7.
Richard, 145.
Kimball, Abigail, 89.
Asa, 74.
Caleb, 130.
Isaac, 134.
John, 48.
Robert, 17.
Sarah, 169.
Thomas, 42.
Kimming, Benjamin, 43.
Kinaston, see Kenniston.
King, Daniel, 81.
Sarah, 144.
Kingman, Olive, 46.

Kingsbury, Sergt., 147.
Kinkaid, David, 151.
Kinked, see Kinkaid.
Kirke, Henry, 173, 175.
Mrs., 53, 175.
Ruth, 50, 53, 56.
Kittredge, Eleanor, 184.
George, 184.
Theodore, 184.
Knight, Alice, 61.
Bridget, 60.
Daniel, 59.
Deborah, 154.
Elizabeth, 58, 59, 60, 61, 107, 109, 110, 154.
George, 110.
John, 3, 58, 59, 60, 61, 107, 109, 110, 154, 155, 172.
Mary, 2, 58, 109.
Mr., 154.
Mrs., 56, 151, 176.
Nathan, 174, 176.
Susanna, 8, 107.
Wiliiam, 29, 62, 74.
Knowles, Hannah, 191.
Sarah, 183.
Knox, Anna, 113.
Joseph, 114.
William, 113.
LaCoste, Peter, 67.
Ladd, Dorothy, 42.
Elizabeth, 136.
Hannah, 41.
Joanna, 88, 133.
Love, 39.
Mary, 40, 131.
Mehitable, 181.
Nathaniel, 41, 118.
Samuel, 85.
Stephen, 87.
Laery, see Leary.
Laighton, see Leighton.
Laimos, see Lamos.
Laiton, see Leighton.
Lake, Thomas, 48.
Lamb, Elizabeth, 3.
Lamos, Mrs., 149.
Nathaniel, 149.
Lamour, Jacque, 76.
Lamson, Albert H., 45, 47, 139.
Lane, Dorothy, 183.
Elizabeth, 119, 164.
George, 165.
Hannah, 127.
Isaiah, 135.
James, 164.
Mary, 94, 179.
Sarah, 127.
Lancaster, Thomas, 100.
Lang, Benjamin, 3.
Catherine, 7.
Daniel, 66, 71.
David, 165.
George, 113.
Mrs., 175.
Nathaniel, 55.
Robert, 65, 173, 175.
Stephen, 55.
Lange, see Lang.
Langdon, Joseph, 54.
Martha, 53.
Mary, 50, 52, 53, 56, 95.
Mr., 172.
Richard, 53, 71.
Tobias, 53, 55, 173.
William, 9.
Langley, Easter, 9.
Langmaid, John, 114.
Langstaff, Henry, 104.
Langstar, see Langstaff.
Larbouette, Claud, 68.
Larraby, Thomas, 74.
Lavers, G., 51.
Jacob, 174, 175.
Mrs., 51, 175.
Lawrence, Edward, 178.
John, 119.
Mary H., 115.
Moses, 182.
Ruth, 182.
Samuel, 184.
Layton, see Leighton.
Lear, Casar, 24, 72.
Tobias, 24.
Leary, William, 66, 74.
Leathers, Philip B., 183.
Leavitt, Abigail, 90.
Carr, 191.
Comfort, 127.
Daniel, 87.
Deborah, 87.
Eben T., 191.
Elizabeth, 44.
Eliza J., 191.
Hannah, 42.
Jonathan, 42.
Mary, 41.
Mrs., 175.
Samuel, 149.
Lebbee, see Libbey.
Leigh, Mr., 80.
Mrs., 80.
Leighton, Abigail, 159.
Catherine, 6.
Charles W., 94.
Deborah, 4, 156.
Elizabeth, 9.
Hatevil, 156, 158, 159.

Leighton, Isaac, 156.
Jane A., 94.
Jemima, 158.
Joel, 9.
John, 94, 156, 158, 159.
Mark, 158.
Martha, 94.
Mary, 7, 94.
Mehitable F., 119.
Moses, 156.
Paul, 156, 158.
Sarah, 8, 156, 158, 159.
Seth, 94.
Thomas, 159.
Tobias, 156.
William, 156.
Lemee, Nicholas, 68, 75.
Leonard, John, 2.
Lestuau, Marc, 68, 75.
Leuy, see Lucy.
Leviston, Daniel, 82.
Leucie, see Lucy.
Lewis, Abraham, 174, 175.
Hannah, 51.
Mary, 176.
Mr., 50.
Mrs., 56, 175.
Philip, 173, 175.
Thomas, 174.
William, 55.
Libbey, Azariah, 4.
James, 55.
Jerusha, 4.
John, 27, 74.
Lydia, 1.
Matthew, 1.
Rachel, 119.
Reuben, 1.
Sarah, 9.
Stephen, 5.
Lievere, Francois, 26.
Liford, see Lyford.
Light, John, 51.
Wid., 175.
Linkhorn, John, 82.
Little, Francis, 24, 71.
Littlefield, Josias, 83, 149.
Mr., 150.
Mrs., 83, 149.
Richard, 71.
Locke, Abbie M., 192.
Abigail, 119.
Albert C., 192.
Asa, 191.
Elizabeth J., 191.
Elizabeth M., 191.
Gardner T., 191.
Harriet J., 192.
Horace W., 191.
Locke, Ira, 119.
James H., 191.
John O., 191.
Jonathan D., 191.
Joseph, 191.
Lemuel, 191.
Lieut., 83.
Lucy, 136.
Lydia, 93.
Margaret, 42.
Mary, 2, 191.
Perna T., 191.
Richard L., 192.
Richard R., 192.
Sarah, 120.
Sarah A., 191, 192.
Sarah E., 192.
Sarah H., 191.
Simon, 93.
Sula A., 192.
Long, Abigail, 133.
Benoni, 87.
Ebenezer, 86.
Richard, 82.
Ruth, 42.
Stephen, 88.
Loogee, see Lougee.
Looms, Wid., 146.
Lord, John, 45.
Rebecca, 114.
Loud, Abigail, 138.
Ann, 138.
George, 25, 74.
John J., 139.
Solomon, 138, 139.
Lougee, Anne, 87.
Gilman, 86.
Loverin, Abigail, 115.
Abijah, 114.
Anna, 169.
Benjamin, 91.
Elizabeth, 169.
Hannah, 44, 90.
Jesse, 167.
Mary, 41.
Moses, 91.
Lovett, James, 174.
Lovewell, Mrs., 176.
Splan, 174, 176.
Low, Francis, 79.
Lowd, see Loud.
Lowden, Anthony, 83.
Loyd, Allen, 174, 176.
Mrs., 176.
Lucy, John, 121.
Lucy, 121.
Sarah, 56.
Stephen, 121, 127.
Thomas, 173.

Luey, see Lucy.
Lufkin, Edward, 44.
Lunt, Daniel, 80.
John, 182.
Lyford, Francis, 134, 138.
John, 169.
Rebecca, 177.
Lynch, Patrick, 19, 73.
Macgoon, see Magoon.
Macgaffee, Eleanor, 88.
Mackdonald, see McDonald.
Mackra, Margaret, 87.
Magee, Katharine, 86.
Magoon, Alexander, 44.
Benjamin, 38.
Edward, 131.
Elizabeth, 41.
John, 50, 55.
Joseph, 44.
Mehitable, 132.
Moses, 44.
Sarah, 87.
Main, Charles E., 94.
Maloon, Elizabeth, 170.
Manning, Thomas, 71.
Marble, Charles, 161.
Coker, 164.
John, 161.
Mary, 161.
March, Hugh, 82.
James, 145.
John, 38, 81.
Major, 85, 99.
Samuel, 88.
Marden, Mary, 183.
Marie, Jean, 67, 75.
Marion, Joseph, 69, 75.
Marrett, Avery, 186.
Elizabeth B., 186.
Mary E., 186.
Marriner, Mary, 2.
Marsh, Hannah, 171.
James, 41.
John, 133.
Nicholas, 136.
Marshall, Elizabeth, 181.
Hawley, 177.
Hipsibah, 133.
Marston, Abigail, 93.
Jeremiah, 41.
Lydia, 119.
Noah, 164.
Martain, see Martin.
Marthan, Anne, 43.
Martin, Jonathan, 129.
Martha, 50.
Mary, 50, 51, 56, 88.
Mr., 169.
Mrs., 174.
Martin, Mrs. M., 51.
Richard, 49, 50, 51, 81, 172, 173.
Ruth, 45.
Martyn, see Martin.
Mason, Albert C., 143.
Nicholas, 17.
Robert, 1.
Susanna, 4.
Mastin, see Marston.
Matthews, John, 181.
Mattoon, Hurbertas, 147, 173.
Mrs., 51.
Richard, 147.
Maus, see Morse.
Maxfield, Stephen, 181.
Maxwell, Peter, 69, 76.
McCann, Philip, 19, 71.
McClintock, Joseph, 135.
Samuel, 3, 71.
McConnel, Samuel, 28, 73.
McCoy, John, 29, 75.
McCluer, Alexander, 119.
McDaniel, John, 169, 184.
Robert, 28, 73.
McDonald, James, 3.
McGlenen, Edward W., 48, 139, 189.
McHurd, Abigail, 129.
McIntyre, James, 19, 69, 74.
Primus, 65.
McLindon, John, 66.
McMurphy, Alexander, 45,
McNeal, John, 86.
Meader, Charity, 5.
Joseph, 8.
Louisa, 178.
Miriam, 126.
Nathan, 34.
Nathaniel, 101.
Sarah, 5.
Meder, see Meader.
Meeds, Stephen, 71.
Melcher, Edward, 173.
Melony, Daniel, 29, 72.
Meloon, John, 109.
Mary, 108, 109.
Nathaniel, 90.
Samuel, 108, 109.
Mendum, William, 23, 75.
Menguy, Pierre, 69, 76.
Merrill, Apphia, 91.
Asa, 128.
Dorothy, 128.
Eliphelet, 126.
Eliza, 183.
Elizabeth, 128.
Ford, 128.
Hannah, 131, 171.

Merrill, James, 128.
Lucretia, 128.
Mary, 128.
Mary A., 161.
Nancy, 126.
Nathan, 38.
P., 11, 126, 127, 164.
Phebe, 161.
Phineas, 161, 164.
Sarah, 128.
Sarah J., 161.
Merritt, John, 22, 73.
Meserve, Clement, 60, 61, 108, 174, 176.
Elizabeth, 60, 61.
George, 61.
John, 108.
Joseph, 61.
Mrs., 108, 176.
Nathaniel, 6, 64.
Peter, 61.
Tamson, 102.
W. S., 95.
Merservey, see Meserve.
Messuere, Peter, 24, 72.
Mezeet, Isaac, 3.
Middleton, Joseph, 130.
Mighill, John, 180.
Samuel, 147.
Miller, Margaret, 5.
Mark, 4.
Mrs., 57.
Martha, 44.
William, 115.
Mills, Deborah, 7.
John, 19, 74.
Luke, 4.
Peter, 174.
Richard, 22, 30.
Miltimore, James, 126, 127.
Mitchell, Jean, 67.
Monson, see Munson.
Moody, Abigail, 41, 79, 88.
Ann, 49.
Clement, 90.
Daniel, 86, 90.
David, 38.
Dorothy, 89.
Elizabeth, 40.
Esther, 54, 90.
Hannah, 181.
Joanna, 42.
John, 44.
Joseph, 3, 41, 135.
Joshua, 49, 54, 77, 84.
Martha, 49, 51, 77.
Mr., 151.
Mrs., 174.
Philip, 38.
Moody, Samuel, 54, 88, 177.
Sarah, 43, 44, 77.
William, 153.
Moore, John, 119.
Mordough, Nathan, 93.
Robert, 93.
Moreau, Jack., 26.
Morey, William, 42.
Morgan, John, 72.
Judith, 131.
Mary, 42.
Rebecca, 88.
Morin, Guilleaume, 67, 75.
Morrel, see Morrill.
Morrill, Aaron, 41.
Abra, 118.
Abraham, 32.
Anna, 40.
Dorothy, 113.
Ephraim, 43.
Hannah, 118.
Henry, 40.
Isaac, 6.
Isaac B., 114.
Jacob, 43, 181.
Jedediah, 31, 32.
John, 44.
John W., 118.
Josiah, 32.
Lydia, 133.
Mary, 43, 51, 94, 132.
Miriam, 34.
Nathaniel, 118, 136.
Oliver, 118.
Parker, 169.
Rhoda, 136.
Samuel, 181.
Sarah, 129, 152, 170.
William, 134.
Winthrop, 32.
Morris, Thomas, 149.
Morrison, Anna, 166.
Morse, Abigail, 131.
Benjamin, 54.
Charles, 74.
Daniel, 133.
Ebenezer, 169, 184.
Elizabeth, 50, 56, 143.
Ezekiel, 134.
Fred W., 48.
Hannah, 53, 169.
Lydia, 53.
Mary, 51, 52.
Mr., 173.
Mrs., 174.
Obadiah, 50, 53, 54, 55.
Samuel, 143.
Sarah, 143.
Moses, Aaron, 173, 175.

Moses, John M., 45, 48.
Mrs., 175.
Sergt., 173.
W., 56.
Mosis, see Moses.
Mosley, Jonathan, 179.
Moss, see Morse.
Moulton, Flora G., 48.
Hannah, 44.
Mr., 84.
Patience, 64.
Mow, Peter, 55.
Muchamore, Joseph, 71.
Mudgett, John, 43.
Susanna, 86.
Thomas, 43.
Mugget, see Mudgett.
Muggrige, Samuel, 90.
Mullally, William, 2.
Munchor, Daniel, 21, 74.
Munsey, Francis, 93.
Margaret, 152.
William, 93
Munson, Abigail, 143.
Esther, 143.
Ezra, 142.
James, 143.
John, 143.
Joseph, 143.
Mindwell, 143.
Mr., 50.
Mrs., 56, 175.
Richard, 142, 143, 173.
Robert, 142, 143.
Samuel, 143.
Stephen, 143.
William, 142.
Murphy, Pierre, 25, 70, 73.
Thomas, 28, 75.
Murey, see Murray.
Murray, Elizabeth, 121.
Hannah, 112, 121.
Samuel, 112, 121.
William, 21, 69, 70, 112.
Murre, see Murray.
Mushuay, Francis, 6.
Mussey, Elizabeth, 34.
John, 134.
Wid., 100.
Nash, Sarah, 169.
Nason, Robert, 28, 73.
Naquant, Nicholas, 67, 75.
Nay, Abigail, 120.
Sarah, 178.
Neal, Andrew, 101.
Jeremiah, 54.
John, 54
Joshua, 54.
Mary, 7, 178.
Neal, Mrs., 175.
Samuel, 50, 52, 54, 174, 175.
Thomas, 54.
W., 50.
Walter, 50, 54, 55, 172, 173.
Nealley, John H., 189.
Neff, Mrs., 84.
Nele, see Neal,
Nelson, Mark, 28, 75.
Mathew, 174, 175.
Mrs., 175.
Newell, Mary, 93.
Newhall, George, 113.
Mary, 114.
Newman, Thomas, 69, 76.
Newmarch, John, 55.
Nichols, Abigail, 93.
Ann, 44.
Ebenezer, 90.
Elizabeth, 181.
John, 114.
Mary, 135.
Nicholas, 132.
Tryphena, 87.
William, 93.
Nimrod, Amos, 42.
Noble, Moses, 20, 73.
Reuben, 74.
Nock, Elizabeth, 102.
Love, 40.
Sylvanus, 102.
Nokes, Cuffe, 122.
James, 122.
Lydia, 122.
Timothy, 122.
Norris, Asa, 178.
Dudley, 183.
Eunice, 119.
Huldah, 88.
James D., 184,
John D., 120.
Jonathan, 133.
Josiah, 177, 184.
Lydia, 177.
Mary, 90, 182.
Mary P., 184.
Mehitable, 166.
Rhoda H., 184.
Ruth, 44, 182.
Samuel, 88.
Simeon, 115.
Norton, Elizabeth, 44.
Norwood, Sarah, 2.
Noyes, Phebe, 168.
Simon, 41.
Nudd, Simon, 91.
Nutter, Abigail, 58, 64, 109, 155, 156, 160.
Alice, 3, 6, 8, 160.

Nutter, Ann, 64.
Anna, 10.
Anthony, 2, 79, 156, 160.
Arabella, 4.
Benjamin, 9.
Christopher, 7.
Deborah, 59.
Ebenezer, 10.
Elizabeth, 4, 7, 9, 59, 61, 107.
Hannah, 1, 107, 112, 156, 158.
Hatevil, 10, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 154, 156, 157, 158.
Henry, 155.
James, 2, 109, 155, 156, 160.
John, 1, 9, 60, 109.
Joseph, 156.
Jotham, 6.
Leah, 58, 59, 60, 61, 110.
Lemuel, 158.
Lois, 7.
Mark, 157.
Mary, 3, 106, 111, 154, 155, 158, 160.
Matthias, 156.
Miriam, 1, 110.
Phebe, 3.
Rebecca, 107, 109, 111, 154, 157.
Richard, 64.
Rosamond, 62, 109.
Samuel, 64, 107, 110, 111, 158.
Sarah, 2, 3, 64, 110, 111, 158.
Temperance, 109.
Thomas, 59, 156.
William, 10.
Odell, Charlotte, 164.
James, 164, 165.
Mary, 165.
Odihorne, see Odiorne.
Odiorne, Mary, 51, 52, 56.
Odlin, John, 148.
Oram, John, 186.
Ordway, Hannah, 88.
Nathan, 40.
Orne, Charles B., 164.
Osborne, George, 2.
George J., 71.
Osgood, Henry, 20.
Judith, 178.
Mary, 179.
Sarah, 179.
Shuah, 178.
True, 119.
Otice, see Otis.
Otis, Mrs., 80, 83.
Nicholas, 83.
Richard, 80, 83.
Sarah, 47.
Otis, Stephen, 80.
Packer, George, 181.
Mrs., 175.
Thomas, 173.
Page, Aaron, 183.
Benjamin, 132, 133, 142.
Daniel, 134.
Edward, 22, 70.
Jabez, 169.
John, 44.
Joseph, 102.
Jeremiah, 91.
Lydia, 181.
Mary, 178.
Nathan, 120.
Patience, 131.
Ruth, 91.
Sarah, 132, 178.
Simon, 133.
Thomas, 129.
Palmer, Comfort, 120.
Trueworthy, 93.
William L., 93.
Parcher, George, 20, 74.
Samuel, 20, 71.
Parker, Henry R., 188.
James, 49.
John, 72.
Noah, 147, 151, 170.
William, 55.
Parsons, Charles L., 48.
Edward, 72.
Thomas, 21.
Partridge, Elizabeth, 53.
John, 50, 52, 55, 173, 174, 176.
Mary, 50, 52, 53, 56.
Mrs., 174, 176.
William, 50, 52, 53, 172, 174, 176.
Pason, Mr., 55.
Passmore, Thomas, 20, 71.
Patch, Benjamin, 62, 64.
John, 64.
Lydia, 64.
Paul, 62.
Patrick, Christopher, 100.
Patten, Lois, 170.
Susan, 171.
Pattengall, see Pettengill.
Patterson, George, 44.
Paul, Abigail, 5.
Elizabeth, 4.
Moses, 47.
Sarah, 5.
Pearce, see Peirce.
Pearl, John, 33.
Nicholas, 147.
Pearson, Capt., 146.
Deborah, 181.

Pearson, Ephraim, 86.
John, 45.
Pease, Ebenezer, 119.
Elizabeth, 180.
Lucy, 182.
Samuel, 147.
Sarah, 182.
Stephen, 181.
Peasely, see Peaslee.
Peaslee, Lydia, 168.
Nathaniel, 87.
Pelatiah, 170.
Peavey, Abel, 106, 112.
Edward, 159, 174.
Elizabeth, 8.
Ezekiel, 112.
Hutson, 156.
Jelletson, 160.
John, 9.
Joseph, 4, 160.
Madlin, 160.
Mary, 112.
Mercy, 9.
Thomas, 106.
Pedigrove, Stephen, 6.
Peirce, Augusta, 95.
Daniel, 101.
Joseph, 55.
Joshua, 55.
Moses, 169.
Sarah, 136.
Thomas, 55.
Pelham, Edward, 145.
Pendleton, James, 49, 50.
Penhallow, John, 53.
Phebe, 54.
Samuel, 55.
Penny, Henry, 152.
Pepperill, Miriam, 54.
Mr., 52.
William, 54.
Pereness, Maturant, 66.
Perkins, David, 7.
Frances, 47.
James, 177.
Joseph, 168, 171.
Lydia, 171.
Mary, 14.
Nathaniel, 152.
Thomas, 174.
Perry, John, 45, 112, 155.
Rebecca, 112.
Rosamond, 155.
Sarah, 112.
Persons, see Pearson.
Peters, Master, 83.
Pettengill, Elizabeth, 89.
Pettigrew, Thomas, 4.
Peverly, John, 174.
Peverton, David, 112.
Mary, 112.
Mr., 111, 112.
Philbrick, Benjamin, 38, 43.
Elizabeth, 168.
Hannah, 43.
James, 180.
Jedediah, 37, 38, 135.
Jeremiah, 41.
John, 174, 176.
Jonathan, 5, 53.
Josiah, 167.
Mary, 50, 52, 56, 88, 170.
Mrs., 56, 176.
Sarah, 5.
Thomas, 37.
William, 26, 50, 52, 55, 73, 174, 176.
Philipon, Augustin, 68, 75.
Phillips, Capt., 85.
Samuel, 83.
Sarah, 130.
Phipps, Thomas, 55.
Pickering, Abigail, 159.
Alice, 10.
Anna, 9.
Anthony, 159.
Benjamin, 111.
Capt., 101.
Daniel, 155.
Deborah, 64, 109, 110, 112, 155, 158.
Elizabeth, 4, 5, 109.
Ephraim, 112.
James, 4, 8, 158, 159.
John, 6, 172, 173.
John G., 7, 154, 159.
Joseph, 64.
Joshua, 63, 64, 109, 110, 112, 155, 158.
Mary, 9, 50, 51, 56, 109, 111, 154, 158.
Mrs., 175.
Nicholas, 2.
Olive, 2.
Samuel, 91, 110.
Sarah, 10.
Stephen, 158.
Temperance, 3, 7.
Thomas, 3, 109, 111, 154, 158, 159, 174, 175.
William, 8.
Winthrop, 3, 159.
Pierce, see Peirce.
Pieslaa, see Peaslee.
Pike, Abigail, 77, 78, 79, 81, 97.
Hannah, 77, 169.
Jeremiah, 180.
John, 77, 78, 145, 183.

Pike, Joseph, 82.
Joshua, 53, 78.
Margaret, 78, 97.
Mary, 77.
Moses, 43.
Mr., 55.
Nathaniel, 77, 79, 147, 151, 152.
Oliver M., 178.
Samuel, 53, 78, 98.
Sarah, 77, 99.
Solomon, 78.
Robert, 77, 79, 80, 148.
Pillsbury, Caleb, 171.
John, 132.
Pinkham, Amos, 152.
Andrew, 32.
Catherine, 32.
Ebenezer, 32.
Katharine, 152.
Mary, 32.
Nathaniel, 32.
Nicholas, 32.
Sarah, 32.
Pinner, Thomas, 9.
Piper, George, 166.
Jane, 127.
John L., 166.
Josiah, 16.
Mary, 46, 164.
Moses, 166.
Noah, 164, 165.
Phebe, 166.
Pitman, Benjamin, 63.
Elizabeth, 50, 56.
James, 63.
Joseph, 63, 103.
Mark, 72.
Mehitable, 63.
Mr., 173.
Mrs., 175.
Susanna, 63.
William, 63.
Place, Abigail, 62.
Abraham, 62.
Ebenezer, 62, 64, 112.
Eleanor, 157.
Eunice, 62.
George, 112.
Hannah, 112.
James, 108, 109, 112, 157.
Jane, 62, 64, 112.
John, 62, 109, 112.
Jonathan, 62.
Joseph, 62.
Mary, 62, 109, 112, 157, 158, 160.
Nicodemus, 158.
Olive, 160.
Richard, 62.
Place, Ruth, 157.
Samuel, 112, 157, 158, 160.
Susanna, 109.
Plaisted, Capt., 175.
Elisha, 53.
Elizabeth, 176.
Ichabod, 52, 54, 174.
John, 52, 53, 55, 172.
Joshua, 53.
Mary, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56.
Mehitable, 53.
Mrs., 175.
Samuel, 54.
Plumer, see Plummer.
Plummer, Abraham, 179, 180.
Anna, 133.
Elizabeth, 42, 179.
Daniel, 114, 115, 179, 180, 181.
David D., 179, 180.
Hannah, 179.
Joseph C., 179.
Josiah, 41.
Mary, 113, 179.
Nancy, 179.
Nathan, 136.
Otis, 47.
Rebecca, 179.
Samuel, 115, 179, 180.
Sarah, 179, 180.
Plurien, Guilleaume, 68, 75.
Pollard, Barton, 87.
Elizabeth, 170.
Francis, 42.
Pomery, Mrs., 176.
Ponte, Leonard, 68, 75.
Poor, John, 125.
Potter, Sarah, 135.
Pottle, Aaron, 11.
Bemsley, 11.
Benjamin, 11, 128.
Dudley, 11.
Eleanor, 165,
Henry, 11, 165.
Jane, 11.
Levi, 11.
Mary, 11.
Samuel, 11.
Sarah, 128.
Sarah M., 128.
Powell, John, 25, 73.
Pray, Ebenezer, 20, 71.
Joseph, 85.
Preble, Capt., 151.
Miriam, 54.
Jonathan, 54.
Prescott, Abigail, 179.
Chase, 117.
Elizabeth, 180.
Hannah, 117, 118, 184.

Prescott, Honor, 178.
John, 117, 179, 181.
Jonathan, 117, 118.
Joshua, 37.
Mary, 42, 117, 134.
Miriam, 117, 181.
Mr., 103.
Mrs., 37.
Patience, 44.
Rebecca, 117, 119, 183.
Sarah, 117, 179, 182.
William, 117.
Presen, see Prescott.
Prentice, Joseph, 170.
Pressy, Elizabeth, 90.
Hephzibah, 91.
Paul, 90.
Prince, Benjamin, 66, 74.
Isaac, 132.
James, 131.
Prowt, Barnes, 147.
Pulsifer, Elizabeth, 144.
Jonathan, 144.
Purinton, Abraham, 35.
Em., 50.
Elizabeth, 184.
Robert, 51.
Zaccheus, 31.
Pnrkins, see Perkins.
Quadreau, Patris, 75.
Quelee, Henry, 68, 76.
Quimby, Aaron, 91.
Alice, 42.
Benjamin, 133.
Daniel, 44, 131.
David, 39, 88, 167.
Elisha, 135.
Fred E., 48, 139, 186, 188, 189.
Jacob, 44, 133.
Jeremiah, 88.
John, 88, 129, 168.
Lucy, 135.
Mary, 41, 134.
Moses, 87.
Paul, 133.
Rebecca, 133.
Samuel, 89.
Sarah, 133.
Susanna, 135.
Trustrum, 86.
Quinn, John, 25, 71.
Quinby, see Quimby.
Quint, Ann, 156, 157.
Anna, 157.
Elizabeth, 156.
John, 156, 157.
Jonathan, 156.
Joshua, 156.
Margaret, 157.
Quint, Martha, 156.
Mary, 111.
Sarah, 157.
Thomas, 4, 61, 157.
Quornon, Jean, 68, 76.
Rackleife, Mrs., 173.
William, 173.
Racklety, Mary, 2.
Raitt, William, 8.
Ran, see Rand.
Rand, Elizabeth, 168.
Mrs., 56.
Randall, Anna, 96.
Daniel, 5, 136.
Elizabeth, 101.
James, 29.
John, 29.
Richard, 101.
Randlett, Elizabeth, 165.
Sarah, 164.
Rankin, Andrew, 30.
G. Andrew, 74.
Martha, 45.
Rawlins, see Rollins.
Redeaux, Charles, 27.
Redford, Lieut., 176.
Mrs., 176.
Redman, Benjaman, 21, 73.
Reed, Andrew, 59.
Joseph, 59.
Mr., 152.
Remick, Stephen, 7.
Susanna, 6.
Rendal, see Randall.
Reno, Elias, 41.
Reo, Francois, 67.
Richards, Abigail, 106.
Benjamin, 106, 107.
Elizabeth, 105, 106, 107, 110.
Esther, 106.
Jane, 107.
Joseph, 106, 107, 110.
Mrs., 175.
Sarah, 106.
Susanna, 110.
William, 174, 175.
Richardson, Abigail, 3.
Elizabeth, 6.
James, 12.
Jeremiah, 87.
John, 83.
Timothy, 8.
Richmond, Charles A., 48.
Ricker, George, 146.
Judith, 83.
Maturin, 146.
Ring, Benjamin, 58.
David, 89, 154.
Eliphelet, 111.

Ring, Elizabeth, 58, 59, 60, 61, 105, 111.
Jane, 59.
Joseph, 58.
Mary, 60, 88.
Mrs., 154.
Seth, 58, 59, 60, 105, 111, 154.
Robards, see Roberts.,
Roberts, Alexander, 40.
Anna, 36, 89.
Benjamin, 152.
Elizabeth, 36.
Ephraim, 36.
Hannah, 36.
Hatevil, 152.
James, 36.
John C., 24, 72.
Jonathan, 43.
Mary, 36, 40, 152.
Moses, 36.
Mr., 82.
Samuel, 36.
Sarah, 98.
Thomas, 36.
Timothy, 3.
Robertson, Robert, 73.
Robey, Henry, 177.
Meribah, 40.
Samuel, 40, 88.
Robinson, Abednego, 11.
Abigail, 11, 12.
Bradbury, 12, 17.
Chase, 17.
David, 18.
Ebenezer, 11.
Elizabeth, 12, 133, 136, 165.
Jane, 12, 126.
Jeremiah, 18.
Jesse, 164.
John, 40.
Jonathan, 11, 12, 17, 18, 87, 122, 127, 163, 169, 182, 184.
Josiah, 119.
Lucy, 130.
Mary, 4, 11, 12, 17, 183.
Mercy, 17, 18, 122, 162, 163.
Meshech, 11.
Miss, 169.
Nancy, 122, 167.
Nicholas D., 167.
Noah, 12, 18, 122.
Robert, 66.
Sarah, 136, 184.
Shadrach, 11.
Thomas, 18, 181.
Winthrop, 18.
Rogers, Daniel, 118.
Elizabeth, 93, 115.
Esther, 98.
Rogers, George, 7.
Hannah, 7.
John, 104.
Mary, 183.
Mr., 82, 103.
Nathaniel, 54.
Rolfe, Benjamin,151.
Mrs., 151.
Rollin, Gertrude B., 94.
Rollins, Abigail, 106, 127.
Alice, 61, 62, 64, 110, 111, 154, 157.
Asa, 127, 128.
Benjamin, 111.
Bethene, 112.
Clarissa, 162.
Daniel, 127, 170.
Deborah, 53, 105, 106, 111, 112, 160.
Edward, 106.
Elisha, 127.
Elsie, 107.
Elizabeth, 1.
George, 21, 24, 74.
Hannah, 4, 60, 111, 127, 161.
Ichabod, 106, 149.
James, 106, 111, 112, 160.
John, 61, 65, 105, 106.
Jonathan, 110.
Joseph, 2, 105, 110, 152.
Levi, 127, 128.
Lydia, 64.
Mark, 127.
Mary, 105, 106, 127, 159, 177.
Mehitable, 118.
Nancy, 127, 162.
Nicholas, 127, 128, 162.
Noah, 110.
Paul, 154.
Phebe, 43.
Rebecca, 50.
Samuel, 53, 60, 61, 62, 64, 109, 110, 111, 154.
Sarah, 3, 105, 106, 110.
Sherburne, 113.
Susanna, 159.
Rose, Roger, 104.
Ross, Hannah, 130.
Rouseley, Mrs., 175.
Robert, 173.
Rowe, Abigail, 119.
Anna, 108.
Benjamin, 111.
Comfort, 157.
Deborah, 110.
Elizabeth, 42, 64.
Joseph, 154, 171.
Joseph F., 169.
Mary, 61.

Rowe, Miss, 168.
Moses, 110.
Rachel, 60, 61, 63, 64, 111, 154, 157.
Sarah, 135.
Thomas, 57, 60, 61, 63, 64, 111, 154, 157.
William, 63.
Rowell, Abraham, 114.
Daniel, 170.
Dorothy, 43.
Elizabeth, 132.
Elizabeth R., 168.
Hannah, 118.
John, 118.
Judith, 88.
Philip, 80.
Wid., 39.
Rowen, Margaret, 43.
Mary, 86.
Rumrill, Rachel, 88.
Rundlett, Beniah, 113.
Benjamin, 87.
Charles, 152.
David, 126.
Dorothy, 180.
Elijah, 115.
Elizabeth, 120.
George, 30, 74.
John, 113, 180.
Jonathan, 116.
Lydia, 116.
Mary, 182.
Nancy, 184.
Sarah, 119.
Satchwell, 25, 74.
Simeon, 119.
True, 177.
Runnells, William, 44.
Rust, Eliza, 142.
Henry, 55.
Rymes, Mary, 50, 52, 53, 56.
Mrs., 175.
Samuel, 53, 54, 173.
William, 54.
Safford, Moses A., 45.
Sagart, John, 44.
Salonette, Claude, 76.
Salstonstal, Col., 152.
Nathaniel, 149.
Samburn, see Sanborn.
Samborn, see Sanborn.
Samour, see Lamour.
Sampson, R., 51.
Sanborn, Abigail, 87, 168.
Abner, 134.
Abraham, 177.
Alice, 133.
Apphia, 40.
Sanborn, Benjamin, 42, 168, 171.
Catherine, 132.
Charles, 169.
Corson, 133.
David, 130, 168.
Deborah, 86.
Dorothy, 41.
Ebenezer, 167, 169.
Elijah, 131.
Elizabeth, 42, 43, 131, 132.
Enoch, 43, 132.
Hannah, 136.
Henry, 182.
Huldah, 130.
Isaac, 131.
James, 120.
Jesse, 127.
Jethro, 42, 129.
Joanna, 88.
John, 87, 91, 114, 167.
John G., 177.
Jonathan, 37, 38, 89, 90, 132, 181.
Love, 41.
Lydia, 115.
Mary, 86, 133.
M. Ray, 48.
Moses D., 179.
Nancy, 113, 120.
Paul, 42.
Peter, 38, 132.
Phebe, 133.
Phineas, 167.
Reuben, 41, 171.
Samuel, 45, 89, 178.
Sarah, 41, 114, 120, 136.
Timothy, 42.
Tristram, 40, 131.
William, 44, 119, 133, 134.
Worster, 89.
Zadock, 88.
Sanders, see Saunders.
Sanderson, Peter, 178.
Sanno, Peter, 69, 76.
Sargent, Aaron, 44.
Benjamin, 100.
David, 88.
Edward, 82.
Hannah, 7.
Joseph, 53.
Martha, 88.
Rachel, 129.
Ruth, 50, 52, 53, 56.
Samuel, 89, 134.
Sterling, 45.
Sarjeant, see Sargent.
Satterly, Miriam, 91.
Saunders, Joseph, 80.
Mary, 43.

Saunders, Sarah, 77.
Savage, Elizabeth, 51, 52, 56.
John, 174, 176.
Mrs., 175, 176.
Sawyer, Dorothy, 44.
Elizabeth, 89.
Jacob, 35.
Miriam, 36.
Moses, 36, 90.
Sarah, 35.
Stephen, 34.
William, 139, 189.
Sayer, Benjamin, 39.
Mary, 90.
Miriam, 45.
Sayward, Hannah, 7.
Scales, John, 57.
Matthew, 57.
Scammon, Comfort S., 165.
Elizabeth, 162.
Hezekiah, 162.
Humphrey, 6.
James, 127, 162.
Mary, 162.
Rachel, 162.
Richard, 162.
Samuel, 162.
William, 162.
Scates, John, 23, 74.
Joshua, 24, 73.
Scribner, Elizabeth, 129.
Grace, 168.
Hannah, 129.
John, 44, 136.
Margaret, 41.
Martha, 40.
Scrievner, Benjamin, 41.
Elsie, 89.
Scylla, see Cilley.
Seavey, Benjamin, 92.
Damaris, 92.
Ebenezer, 53.
Elizabeth, 92.
Eunice, 2, 48.
Helen, 95.
Henry, 92.
John, 92.
Mary, 92.
Mrs., 50, 56.
Rebecca, 92.
Samuel, 92.
Sidney L., 191.
Stephen, 92.
Tamson, 92.
Thomas, 53, 92.
William, 51, 92.
Seaward, Benjamin, 19, 73.
Henry, 59.
Mrs., 175.
Seaward, Sarah, 59.
William, 59.
Sedey, John, 66, 74.
Sever, Martha, 167.
Mr., 137.
Thomas, 42.
Severance, Anna, 167.
Benjamin, 42, 135.
Ebenezer, 89.
Elizabeth, 90, 135.
Ephraim, 44.
Hannah, 88, 169.
Jacob, 86.
Jonathan, 87.
Lydia, 90.
Mary, 41.
Samuel, 171.
Severns, Ephraim, 38.
Sevey, see Seavey.
Seward, see Seaward.
Shackford, Elizabeth, 107.
John, 9, 107.
Joshua, 111.
Josiah, 71.
Mary, 111.
Mr., 28.
Paul, 107.
Samuel, 55, 107.
Sarah, 56, 106.
Shaffen, Patrick, 2.
Shagford, see Shackford.
Shannon, Richard C., 96, 140.
Nathaniel, 140.
Shapleigh, Dependence, 6.
John, 146.
Martha, 58.
Nicholas, 58, 59, 146.
Sarah, 58.
Shapley, see Shapleigh.
Shaw, Benjamin, 135.
Elizabeth, 114.
George, 30, 73.
Nancy, 178.
Samuel, 181.
Shepard, Benjamin, 90.
Daniel, 44.
James, 88.
Joanna, 129.
Jonathan, 135.
Joseph, 115.
Samuel, 126, 127, 164.
Sherburne, Annie, 96.
Elizabeth, 54.
Henry, 53, 54, 173, 175.
J. H., 95.
John, 50, 53, 54, 55, 173, 175.
Mary, 51, 52, 56.
Miss, 95.
Mrs., 56, 175.

Sherburne, Priscilla, 53.
Samuel, 81.
Sarah, 51, 52, 53.
Thomas, 54.
Shipway, Ann, 51.
Shores, John, 22, 74.
Peter, 71.
Shortridge, Mrs., 176.
R., 51.
Richard, 174, 176.
Sidey, see Sedey.
Silloway, see Sulloway.
Silver, Ruth, 90.
Simmons, Mary, 42.
Simson, see Simpson.
Simpson, John, 27, 72.
Lovey, 114.
Mr., 84.
Thomas, 55.
Sinart, Robert, 2.
Sinkler, Ann, 88.
Sleeper, Abigail, 40, 90, 133.
Ann, 132.
Anne, 45.
Benjamin, 90.
David, 41.
Dorothy, 132.
Dudley, 136.
Edward, 42.
Elizabeth, 41, 132, 183.
Ezekiel, 168.
Hannah, 88, 91, 170.
Henry, 136.
Jacob, 131.
Jedediah, 178.
John, 40.
Jonathan, 40.
Levi, 169.
Love, 40, 91.
Martha, 168.
Mary, 44, 132, 134, 171.
Mehitable, 134.
Mrs., 38.
Samuel, 40.
Sanborn, 168.
Sherburne, 90.
Stephen, 45.
William, 42, 170.
Sloper, John, 73, 174.
Lieut., 173.
Mr., 175.
Mrs., 175.
Smart, John, 89.
Smith, Aaron, 126.
Abigail, 13, 42, 108, 125, 168.
Abraham, 43.
Alexander, 91.
Ann, 119.
Anna, 125.
Asa, 162.
Benjamin M., 119.
Bridget, 41.
Chase, 87.
Charity, 186.
Daniel, 26, 74, 89, 136.
Deborah, 44.
Deliverance, 43.
Dorothy, 125, 126.
Ebenezer, 127.
Elias, 58.
Elizabeth, 5, 13, 42, 87, 89, 131.
Greenleaf, 118.
Hannah, 43, 54, 134.
Hepzibah, 43.
Hezekiah, 126.
Isaac, 42.
Isaiah, 186.
Israel, 43, 53.
Jacob, 45, 168.
Jabez, 53.
Jemima, 89.
Jennie, 90.
Jerusha, 126.
Joanna, 89, 130.
John, 13, 43, 51, 52, 53, 125, 126, 168.
John W., 86.
Jonathan, 170.
Joshua, 133.
Josiah, 6, 13, 113, 180.
Louisa, 178.
Lydia, 41.
Margaret, 40, 90.
Mary, 13, 41, 43, 125, 127, 167.
Meribah, 54.
Mr., 84, 154.
Nathaniel, 180.
Nicholas, 89, 150.
Oliver, 44.
Rachel, 45, 114, 162.
Rebecca, 53, 171.
Reuben, 134.
Richard, 133.
Robert, 89, 135.
Ruth, 162.
Samuel, 71.
Samuel G., 13.
Sarah, 12, 13, 54, 120, 126, 133.
Sergt., 149, 150.
Simeon P., 170.
Solomon, 162.
Susanna, 41, 53, 94.
Theophilus, 12, 13.
Thomas, 23, 72, 86.
William, 13, 40, 168, 171.
Snell, Elizabeth, 51, 52, 54, 56.
George, 50, 52, 54, 55, 172, 173.
Hannah, 50, 51, 56.

Snell, John, 54, 174.
Snider, Mark, 19, 74.
Snow, Anna, 89.
Elizabeth, 91.
Joshua, 40.
Speed, Nancy, 183.
Spencer, Mary, 101.
Robert, 30, 72.
Spenly, John, 72.
Spering, Elizabeth, 106.
Spiller, Josiah, 114.
Spinney, George, 24, 72.
Grace, 56.
Mary, 6.
Thomas, 98.
Timothy, 5.
Spofford, Samuel, 168.
Stackpole, Charles, 26.
Ebenezer, 28, 72.
Stacy, William, 145.
Staniel, Dorothy, 40.
Stanyan, Mary, 39.
Staples, Benjamin, 4.
Catherine, 5.
Josiah, 5.
Jotham, 27.
Robert, 4.
Tobias, 5.
Stearns, Esther, 180.
William, 116, 120, 177, 178, 179, 184.
Stephens, see Stevens.
Stephenson, see Stevenson.
Stevens, Aaron, 42.
Abigail, 41.
Benjamin, 135.
Chase, 167.
Ebenezer, 131.
Edward, 135.
Elizabeth, 135.
Hannah, 41, 120.
John, 88, 108, 111, 115, 131, 155, 168, 182.
Jonathan, 184.
Martha, 54.
Mary, 41, 107, 111, 131, 155.
Mehitable, 42.
Moses, 19, 43, 86.
Patience, 44.
Paul, 181.
Rachel, 127.
Samuel, 40, 44, 132, 153.
Sarah, 107, 108, 127, 131, 134.
Timothy, 135.
William, 20, 71, 107, 120.
Stevenson, Cato, 22.
Steward, Daniel, 72.
Robert, 39.
Stileman, Elias, 49, 51, 83.
Stileman, Major, 176.
Miss, 176.
Stimpson, Bartholomew, 153.
Stocker, Sarah, 168.
Stockman, Dorothy, 82.
Mr., 79.
Robert, 37.
Stoghton, see Stoughton.
Stone, A. H., 144.
Daniel, 144.
Gabriel, 23.
Mary, 144.
Storer, Jeremy, 83.
Lieut., 150.
Mrs., 83.
Stoughton, L. H., 138.
William, 98.
Stover, John, 145.
Straw, Benjamin, 171.
David, 88.
Dorothy, 182.
Ebenezer, 117.
Elizabeth D., 117.
Hannah, 182.
Hannah C., 117.
Josiah, 117.
Lydia, 117.
Mary, 117.
Mehitable, 117.
Rhoda, 181.
Rosalinda, 117.
Sarah, 117.
William, 117, 181.
Zipporah, 182.
Strong, Aaron, 144.
Stuart, Anna, 89.
Grace, 177.
Jean, 45.
Samuel, 90.
Sarah, 45.
Stutly, Elizabeth, 8.
Sullivan, Ebenezer, 7.
James, 19, 73.
Sulloway, Jacob, 43.
Mary, 43, 45.
William, 40.
Swain, Daniel, 47,
Deborah, 143.
Jacob, 178.
John A., 47.
Mary, 114.
Nathan, 182.
Richard, 143.
Swazey, Joseph, 94.
Sweat, Benjamin, 37, 38, 91.
Bethiah, 44.
Elisha, 37, 39.
Elizabeth, 44.
Esther, 44.

Sweat, John, 38.
John D., 130.
Joseph, 88.
Lieut., 39.
Mrs., 39.
Nathan, 38, 39.
Nathaniel, 171.
Pompey, 73.
Samuel, 130.
Sarah, 37.
Stephen, 39.
Sweeney, Richard, 74.
Swett, Jonathan, 8.
Mehitable, 7.
Tailor, see Taylor.
Tandy, Abel, 45.
Richard, 87.
Samuel, 45.
William, 42.
Tanner, John, 22, 71.
Tappen, Doct., 151.
Tarlton, Richard, 146.
Tash, Jone, 51.
Tasker, Mercy, 9.
Samuel, 102.
Taylor, Capt., 102.
Edward, 101.
David, 181.
John, 17, 147.
Jonathan, 41.
Mary, 167.
Penelope, 91.
Phineas, 182.
Thayer, Mary, 171,
Thing, Abigail, 184.
Anne, 133.
Elizabeth, 184.
Hannah, 135.
James, 178.
William, 167.
Zebediah, 136.
Thirston, see Thurston.
Thomas, Hannah, 91.
Joanna, 180.
Rachel, 182.
Stephen J., 10.
Thompson, Benjamin, 46, 95, 160.
Charles, 160.
Ebenezer, 95.
Edward, 103.
Elizabeth, 57, 90.
John, 8, 51.
Jonathan, 132.
Lucien, 144, 188.
Lucinda J., 95.
Lydia, 157.
Mary, 95, 154.
Noah, 154, 157.
Phebe, 132.
Thompson, Robert, 150.
Samuel, 2, 57, 132, 160.
Sarah, 160.
Seth, 90.
Susanna, 154, 157.
Thomas, 70, 91.
William, 120, 160.
Thorn, Jemima, 91.
Joanna, 177.
Thresher, William, 66, 72.
Thurla, Abisham, 131.
John, 130.
Sarah, 91.
Tristram, 130.
Thurston, Benjamin, 130.
Elizabeth, 126.
Joseph, 17.
Moses, 87.
William, 183.
Tibbetts, Anna, 33.
Charles W., 48, 96, 138, 139, 188, 189.
David, 33.
Elijah, 33.
Elizabeth, 31, 33, 47, 148.
Ephraim, 33.
Esther, 33.
Ezekiel, 33.
Ichabod, 26, 74.
Jeremiah, 153.
John, 33, 153.
Joseph, 31, 33, 148.
Love, 33.
Mary, 33.
Nathaniel, 145.
Paul, 25, 72.
Robert, 33.
Rose, 33.
Sarah, 33.
Silas, 33.
Simeon, 30, 74.
Tidcom, see Titcomb.
Tiffany, Humphrey, 79.
Tilton, Aaron, 168.
Abigail, 127.
Abraham, 120, 180.
Ebenezer, 181.
Elizabeth, 131.
Esther, 180.
Hannah, 180.
Isaac, 82.
Isabell, 119.
Lois, 132.
John, 16, 182.
Josiah, 182.
Mary, 177.
Mary B., 180.
Mary D., 177.
Samuel, 184.

Tilton, Sarah, 183, 184.
Wiiliam F., 179, 180.
Tina, David, 65, 75.
Titcomb, Beniah, 151.
Tobey, James, 104.
Todd, John, 186.
Mary C., 186.
Sarah D., 186.
Susanna, 177.
Tole, see Towle.
Tompson, see Thompson.
Tongue, Stephen, 86.
Toogood, Edward, 55.
Mr., 174.
Mrs., 175.
Toppan, Abigail, 90.
Amos, 130.
Enoch, 2.
Martha, 41.
Torry, Elizabeth, 168.
Tory, James, 34.
Towle, Anna, 86.
Benjamin, 142.
Caleb, 91.
Charles D., 116.
Ebenezer, 44.
Elisha, 87.
Gardner,116,
George W., 116.
James, 169.
Joseph, 116, 117, 184.
Joseph W., 117.
Judith, 171.
Levi, 116.
Levi G., 116.
Mary, 91, 134.
Nancy, 116, 117.
Panny, 116.
Sarah, 116, 168.
Simeon, 120.
William, 131.
Towns, George, 69, 76.
Trask, John, 116.
Trickey, Abigail, 63.
Alice, 63.
Deborah, 111.
Elihu, 64.
Elizabeth, 63, 154.
Ephraim, 63.
Isaac, 63, 154.
Joanna, 107.
John, 9, 63, 64, 111.
Jonathan, 63.
Joseph, 63.
Joshua, 1.
Lemuel, 3, 111.
Mary, 63, 64, 107, 110, 111.
Sarah, 63, 154.
Thomas, 63, 107, 108, 110, 111.
Trigal, Julien, 67, 75.
Tripe, see Tripp.
Tripp, Lucy, 4.
Tubb, William, 65.
Trull, Judith, 42.
True, Reuben, 133.
Waity, 114.
Tuck, Dr., 133.
Hannah, 169.
Sarah, 168.
Susanna, 134.
Tucker, Benjamin, 167.
Daniel, 134.
Elizabeth, 87.
Ezra, 42, 91.
Hannah, 45.
Jacob, 177.
John, 48, 50, 55, 83, 86, 146, 173.
Jonathan, 39.
Joseph, 133.
Judith, 130.
Mary, 44, 135.
Mrs., 174.
Samuel, 39, 88.
Thomas W., 164.
True, 168.
Trustrum, 3.
Wid., 51.
Tukesbury, Sarah, 167.
Turkan, John, 72.
Turner, Major, 151.
Turvin, Jonathan, 136.
Tuttle, James, 152.
John, 7.
Thomas, 31.
Twing, Nathaniel, 71.
Twombly, Anna, 31.
Esther, 47.
John, 31.
Moses, 66, 74.
Usher, John, 100.
Van-Teil, Capt., 145.
Varnum, Abigail, 88.
Martha, 119.
Varney, Amos, 32.
Anne, 34.
Elizabeth, 35.
Jacob, 34.
James, 34.
Joshua, 36.
Joseph, 32.
Martha, 31.
Mary, 31, 32, 34, 36.
Micajah, 34.
Paul, 34.
Samuel, 31, 32.
Sarah, 31, 32.
Shubael, 32.
Simeon, 32.

Varney, Solomon, 32.
Temperance, 34.
Thomas, 32.
Timothy, 32.
Vaughan, George, 55.
Major, 104, 172, 175.
William, 173.
Veazey, Jeremiah, 135.
Samuel, 124.
Sarah, 124.
Vincent, Elizabeth, 6.
Thomas, 1.
William, 10.
Vrin, John, 174, 176.
Mrs., 176.
William, 80.
Wade, John, 100.
Major, 85.
Mr., 85.
Wadleigh, Achsa, 131.
Anna, 131.
Edward, 119.
Elizabeth, 134.
Enoch, 120.
George H., 189.
Hannah, 43.
John, 89.
Mary, 88.
Rachel, 133.
Sarah, 43, 169.
Thomas, 43.
Wainwright, John, 151.
Simon, 151.
Wakefield, Mr., 150.
Walden, John, 129.
Waldron, Ann, 79.
Anna, 137.
Col., 79.
Hannah, 79.
Major, 80.
Mr., 102, 137.
Mrs., 137.
Richard, 137, 172.
Walker, Abigail, 62.
Ann, 9.
Anna, 63, 106.
Bridget, 63.
Daniel, 4, 160.
Deliverance, 64, 106, 111, 157.
Ebenezer, 111.
Edward, 3, 64, 106, 109, 111, 158, 160.
Eleanor, 8.
Elizabeth, 5, 8.
George, 174, 176.
John, 57, 174.
Joseph, 51, 62, 109, 155.
Joshua, 111.
Lemuel, 109.
Walker, Lydia, 158.
Martha, 111.
Mary, 106, 109, 155.
Mrs., 175, 176.
Olive, 109.
Richard, 155.
Sarah, 4, 111, 158, 160.
Seth, 64.
William, 173, 175.
William D., 141.
Wall, John, 21, 73.
Wallace, Alice, 115.
Wallingford, Charity, 59, 62, 63, 64, 108, 154, 155.
Frances, 108.
John, 62, 63, 64, 108, 154, 155.
Judith, 155.
Mary, 62.
Patience, 62.
Peter, 64.
Phebe, 62.
Sarah, 62.
Susanna, 154.
Wallis, George, 182.
Samuel, 115.
Walton, Frances, 57, 61, 158.
George, 57, 108.
Patience, 108.
Samuel, 64.
Sarah, 134.
Wanerson, Sagamore, 149.
Waples, Paul, 4.
Ward, William, 21, 71.
Warren, George, 1.
Waterhouse, Mrs., 175.
S., 50.
Sarah, 56, 105, 109.
William, 109.
Waters, Joseph, 159.
William, 66, 73.
Watkins, Thomas, 70, 72.
Watson, Abigail, 41.
Daniel, 90.
David, 181.
Ebenezer, 90.
Elizabeth, 132.
Hannah, 87.
John, 116.
Mary, 118.
Timothy, 66, 72.
Waycome, Mrs., 174.
Thomas, 173.
Waymouth, Tabitha, 34.
Weare, Elias, 149.
Joseph, 43.
Weaver, Richard, 72.
Webb, Daniel, 170.
Webber, Elizabeth, 59.
James, 59.

Webber, Lydia, 6.
Mrs., 175.
Richard, 173.
William, 59.
Webster, Abigail, 87.
Abraham, 129.
Alice, 43.
Andrew, 39.
Ann, 44.
Benjamin, 39, 87, 132.
Caleb, 130.
Daniel, 91.
Ebenezer, 38.
Elizabeth, 40, 41, 90, 129, 170.
Hannah, 87.
Iddo, 43.
Isaac, 43.
Jacob, 171.
John, 37.
Jonathan, 39.
Joseph, 43, 45.
Josiah, 115.
Margaret, 87.
Martha, 42.
Mary, 40, 167, 171.
Miriam, 44.
Nathan, 40.
Samuel, 39, 40.
Sarah, 42, 129, 134, 171.
Stephen, 88.
Susan, 170.
Thomas, 170.
William, 169.
Wedgood, Jesse, 25.
John, 75.
Wedgwood, William, 179.
Weed, David, 41.
Dorothy, 43.
Mrs., 147.
Nathaniel, 147.
Weeks, Ira, 163.
Joshua, 55.
Leonard, 173.
Mary, 51, 95, 120, 121.
Mary W., 163.
Nancy, 123, 163.
Samuel, 24.
Susan, 163.
Walter, 121, 123, 163.
Weilhelm, see Williams.
Welch, Ashbel, 189.
Avery, 132.
John T., 188.
Joseph, 88.
Lois, 135.
Martha, 89.
Mary, 40.
Paul, 25.
Samuel, 43.
Wells, Edward, 174, 176.
Martha, 88.
Mr., 132.
Mrs., 176.
John, 119.
Luke, 84.
Peter, 176.
Wentworth, Ephraim, 102.
Mrs., 150.
William, 84.
West, Daniel, 41.
John, 131.
Jonathan, 168.
Nehemiah, 135.
Westbrook, Alice, 50, 56.
John, 173, 175.
Martha, 51.
Mrs., 175.
Westcoat, Daniel, 173.
Weston, Elizabeth B., 186.
Weyman, Samuel, 72.
Weymouth, Sarah, 103.
Tabitha, 34.
William, 103.
Wheeler, Anna, 182.
Elizabeth, 135.
John, 146.
Judith, 115.
Mrs., 146.
Wheelwright, Charles C., 184.
Jeremiah, 144, 186.
Mary, 144, 186.
Samuel, 98.
Whidden, Elizabeth, 56.
John, 42.
Margaret, 54.
Mary, 50, 56.
Michael, 55.
Mrs., 50, 175.
Samuel, 54, 173, 175.
Wid., 175.
Whicher, see Whitcher.
Whipple, Robert, 71.
Whitcher, Elizabeth, 89.
Mary, 104, 170, 181.
Peter, 170.
William, 184.
White, John, 129.
Mrs., 175.
Nathan, 55, 173, 175.
Philip, 173.
Richard, 55.
Salome, 50, 56.
William, 55.
Whitehouse, Ebenezer, 23, 75.
Elizabeth, 36.
John, 184.
Richard, 173.
Thomas, 151.

Whitaker, Moses, 133.
Whiting, Capt., 85.
Whittemore, Arthur G., 188.
Joseph, 72.
Wicher, see Whitcher.
Wiggin, Abigail, 125, 161.
Andrew, 52, 55, 121, 123, 124, 125, 152.
Andrew N,, 166.
Ann, 123, 125.
Anna, 15, 121, 166.
Benjamin, 14, 166.
Bradstreet, 14, 124, 163.
Charlotte, 15.
Chase, 14, 124, 126.
Comfort, 14, 124.
Daniel, 126, 161.
David, 14, 128, 161.
Deborah, 15, 126.
Deborah T., 15.
Dorothy, 123, 127, 164.
Elijah, 125.
Eliphelet, 122, 123.
Elizabeth, 15, 124, 161, 164.
George, 15, 126, 162.
Gideon, 162.
Hannah, 122, 125, 126, 128, 161.
Henry, 163,
Hiram, 166.
Isaac, 124.
Issachar, 8.
James J., 166.
James M., 162.
James W., 164.
Jewett, 121.
John, 163.
Jonathan, 15.
Joseph, 14, 15, 16, 124.
Josiah P., 14.
Judah, 15.
Judith, 164.
Justin, 15.
Levi, 162.
Lida, 121, 125, 161.
Loker, 17.
Lydia, 127.
Margaret, 163.
Mark, 166.
Martha, 14, 16, 121, 125, 162.
Martha R., 14.
Mary, 14, 15, 116, 121, 123, 124, 125, 161, 163, 166.
Mehitable, 15, 166.
Mercy, 127.
Moses, 124.
Nancy, 122, 161, 163, 170, 183.
Nathan, 121, 166.
Nathaniel, 162.
Noah, 14.
Wiggin, Olive, 15, 162.
Patience, 14, 15.
Paul, 14.
Phebe, 121, 161, 163.
Phineas, 125.
Rachel, 15.
Richard R., 14.
Samuel, 15, 125.
Sarah, 15, 161, 162, 166.
Shadrach, 161.
Sherburne, 163.
Simon, 122.
Susanna, 14.
Thomas, 15, 16, 125, 126, 161, 163.
Thomas B., 126.
Uriah, 166.
Walter, 15.
Walter W., 166.
Walton, 15.
William, 15.
Winthrop, 14, 124.
Zebulon, 164, 166.
Wigglesworth, Col., 142.
Michael, 104.
Wilkins, Erasmus, 104.
Wille, see Willey.
Willey, John, 2.
Mary, 102.
Mrs., 56.
Rachel, 120.
Samuel, 102.
William, 148.
Williams, Benjamin, 160.
Elizabeth C., 170.
Hendrick, 27.
Henry, 27, 71.
John, 5, 27.
Judith, 168.
Lewis, 173, 175.
Mr., 101.
Mrs., 102, 142, 175.
Nathaniel, 180.
Robert, 65, 73.
Sarah, 136.
William, 174.
Willoughby, Mrs., 176.
William, 174, 176.
Wilson, Edward, 74.
Benjamin, 114, 135.
Winchester, Josiah, 66.
Wingate, John, 79.
Samuel, 33.
Winkley, Daniel, 47.
Deborah, 94.
Francis, 94.
John, 94.
Martha, 94.
Mary, 94.

Winkley, Samuel, 46.
Winsle, see Winslow.
Winsley, see Winslow.
Winslow, Elizabeth, 42, 182.
Hannah, 134.
John, 129, 167.
Joseph, 116.
Martha, 134.
Mary, 87.
Ollver, 34.
Samuel, 39, 44, 129.
Simon, 119.
Wise, Abigail, 86.
Jeremy, 151.
Witham, Abner, 6.
Eunice, 6.
Henry, 156.
Joseph, 156, 159.
Jude, 64.
Mark, 156.
Mary, 6, 61, 108, 156.
Mercy, 156, 159.
Peter, 61.
Sarah, 64.
William, 61.
Witherell, Hiram, 165.
Wood, Asa, 177.
Herbert, 76.
Samuel, 87.
Woodey, Elizabeth. 109.
Woodman, Benjamin, 144.
Capt., 153.
Catherine, 7.
Edward, 144.
Eunice, 90.
John, 104, 144, 148.
Jonathan, 5, 131, 144.
Joseph, 131.
Woodman, Mary, 136.
Moses, 130.
Sarah, 132, 144.
Wooster, see Worster.
Worster, Benjamin, 23, 75.
Philip, 23, 73.
Sarah, 42.
Worthen, Ezra, 129.
Isaac, 65, 74.
Wright, James, 66, 73.
Nathaniel, 52.
Thomas, 51, 55.
Wyman, Bridget, 42.
Yates, Bartholomew, 30.
Yeaton, Hopley, 71.
John, 71.
Mary, 30.
Yeuren, Jean, 44.
York, Charlotte, 133.
John, 44.
Mary, 119.
Young, Aaron, 39.
Anna, 8, 89.
Dorothy, 91.
Dudley, 90.
Elizabeth, 40, 130.
Hannah, 88.
Hezekiah, 43.
Joanna, 130.
John, 44, 45, 84, 102.
Jonathan, 41, 130.
Joseph, 43, 90.
Robert, 80.
Sarah, 44, 45.
Thomas, 103.
William, 88.
Youngs, F. E., 47.

Volume III. JULY, 1905. Number 1.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

Newington Church Records.	1
Marriages.	1
Stratham Genealogical Records.	11
Births, Marriages and Deaths.	11
American Revolutionary Naval Service.	19
The Continental Frigate *Raleigh*.	19
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting.	31
Family Records.	31
Kingston First Church Records.	37
Kingston Deaths.	37
Kingston Marriages.	39
Piscataqua Pioneers.	45
Book Notice.	46
Queries.	46
Donations.	48

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance*.
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1905.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. WHITTEMORE,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover	N. H.
WALTER W. SCOTT,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	"	"
DWIGHT HALL,	349 Central Avenue,	"	"
JAMES A. EDGERLY,	Savings Bank Block,	Somersworth,	"
EDMUND S. BOYER,	Pray Building,	"	"
WILLIAM S. MATHEWS,	Main Street,	"	"
WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	"	"
LESLIE P. SNOW,	Over National Bank,	Rochester,	"
EDWARD H. ADAMS,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth,	"
PAGE & BARTLETT,	11 Pleasant Street,	"	"

CALVIN PAGE. JOHN H. BARTLETT.

PORTSMOUTH

HISTORIC AND PICTURESQUE

A VOLUME OF INFORMATION.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, – – – PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

Harry P. Henderson,

Insurance

and

Real Estate.

478 Central Ave., Dover, N. H.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication.

Terms moderate. Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.

22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price $3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address, C. W. TIBBETTS,
Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,
Dover, N. H.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I (1897) bound in full blue buckram, $5.00, postpaid. Vols. II, III, IV, V and VI, uniformly bound, with Vol. I, $2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbot, Aborn, Abraham, Acie, Acres, Adams, Ager, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Anuable, Annis, Appleton, Archer, Ashby, Atkins, Atkinson, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Babcock, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Barr, Bartlett and Bassett; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex; Byfield and Rockport church records; Salem Quarterly Court Records (1636-1653); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1669); early wills; maps; military rolls; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. VII BEGAN WITH THE JANUARY, 1903, ISSUE. ONE DOLLR PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

Book Printing *in all its Branches at*

Office of

Foster's Daily Democrat,

Dover, N. H.

Clark's Cruise to the Mediterranean and the Orient

By the magnificent White Star new twin-screw **S. S. "ARABIC"** (15,801 tons), one of the largest and steadiest ships in the world, which we have chartered specially for this cruise.

VISITING: Madeira, Spain, Gibraltar, Northern Africa, Malta, Greece, Turkey, Asia Minor, the Holy Land, Egypt, Italy, the Riviera, England and Ireland.

February 8th to April 19th, 1906.

At a season of the year corresponding to our June.

COST OF 70 DAYS CRUISE,

First-class throughout, including Shore Excursions, Guides, Drives, Railroad Fares, Hotel Bills, Fees, Etc.

$400 AND UP.

If interested send for Illustrated Program.

Tickets good to stop over in Europe on homeward voyage and return later by the White Star Service from Liverpool or Queenstown to New York; from Liverpool to Boston; or from Genoa or Naples to the United States.

For further particulars apply to

FRANK C. CLARK,

113 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

Volume III. OCTOBER, 1905. Number 2

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

North Church Records, Portsmouth. - - - 49
List of Members, 1671—1697. - - - - 49
Admissions to North Church, 1693—1697. - - 51
North Church Baptisms. - - - - - 53
List of Members, 1699. - - - - - - 54
Newington Church Records. - - - - - 57
Baptisms. - - - - - - - - 57
American Revolutionary Naval Service. - - 65
The Continental Frigate Raleigh. - - - - 65
Parish Register Society of Dublin. - - - 76
Journal of Rev. John Pike, 1678—1709. - - - 77
Kingston First Church Records. - - - - 86
Kingston Marriages. - - - - - - 86
Book in Preparation. - - - - - - 92
Queries. - - - - - - - - - 92
Donations. - - - - - - - - 96

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance.*
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1905.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. WHITTEMORE,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover N. H.
WALTER W. SCOTT,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	" "
DWIGHT HALL,	349 Central Avenue,	" "
JAMES A. EDGERLY,	Savings Bank Block,	Somersworth, "
EDMUND S. BOYER,	Pray Building,	" "
WILLIAM S. MATHEWS,	Main Street,	" "
WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	" "
LESLIE P. SNOW,	Over National Bank,	Rochester, "
EDWARD H. ADAMS,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth, "
PAGE & BARTLETT,	11 Pleasant Street,	" "

CALVIN PAGE. JOHN H. BARTLETT.

PORTSMOUTH

HISTORIC AND PICTURESQUE

A VOLUME OF INFORMATION.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, – – – PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

Harry P. Henderson,

Insurance

and

Real Estate.

478 Central Ave., Dover, N. H.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication.

Terms moderate. Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.

22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price $3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address, C. W. TIBBETTS,
Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,
Dover, N. H.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I (1897) bound in full blue buckram, $5.00, postpaid. Vols. II, III, IV, V and VI, uniformly bound, with Vol. I, $2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbot, Aborn, Abraham, Acie, Acres, Adams, Ager, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Annis, Appleton, Archer, Ashby, Atkins, Atkinson, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Babcock, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Barr, Bartlett and Bassett; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex; Byfield and Rockport church records; Salem Quarterly Court Records (1636–1653); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1669); early wills; maps; military rolls; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. VII BEGAN WITH THE JANUARY, 1903, ISSUE. ONE DOLLR PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

Book Printing in all its Branches at Office of

Foster's Daily Democrat,

Dover, N. H.

Clark's Cruise to the Mediterranean and the Orient

By the magnificent White Star new twin-screw **S. S. "ARABIC"** (15,801 tons), one of the largest and steadiest ships in the world, which we have chartered specially for this cruise.

VISITING: Madeira, Spain, Gibraltar, Northern Africa, Malta, Greece, Turkey, Asia Minor, the Holy Land, Egypt, Italy, the Riviera, England and Ireland.

February 8th to April 19th, 1906.

At a season of the year corresponding to our June.

COST OF 70 DAYS CRUISE,

First-class throughout, including Shore Excursions, Guides, Drives, Railroad Fares, Hotel Bills, Fees, Etc.

$400 AND UP.

If interested send for Illustrated Program.

Tickets good to stop over in Europe on homeward voyage and return later by the White Star Service from Liverpool or Queenstown to New York; from Liverpool to Boston; or from Genoa or Naples to the United States.

For further particulars apply to

FRANK C. CLARK,

96 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

Volume III. JANUARY, 1906. Number 3.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

JOURNAL OF REV. JOHN PIKE, 1678—1709. - - - 97
NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS. - - - - - 105
Baptisms. - - - - - - - - 105
EPPING TOWN RECORDS. - - - - - - 113
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - - 113
STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS. - - - 121
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - - 121
KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS. - - - - 129
Kingston Marriages. - - - - - - 129
A LETTER FROM REV. JOSEPH GERRISH. - - - 137
WANTS. - - - - - - - - - 137
DONATIONS. - - - - - - - - 139
BOOK NOTICES. - - - - - - - - 140
QUERIES.. - - - - - - - - - 142

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance.*
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1906.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. WHITTEMORE,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover	N. H.
WALTER W. SCOTT,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	"	"
DWIGHT HALL,	349 Central Avenue,	"	"
JAMES A. EDGERLY,	Savings Bank Block,	Somersworth,	"
EDMUND S. BOYER,	Pray Building,	"	"
WILLIAM S. MATHEWS,	Main Street,	"	"
WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	"	"
LESLIE P. SNOW,	Over National Bank,	Rochester,	"
EDWARD H. ADAMS,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth,	"
PAGE & BARTLETT,	11 Pleasant Street,	"	"

CALVIN PAGE. JOHN H. BARTLETT.

PORTSMOUTH

HISTORIC AND PICTURESQUE

A VOLUME OF INFORMATION.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, – – – PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

Harry P. Henderson,

Insurance

and

Real Estate.

478 Central Ave., Dover, N. H.

CLARK'S TOURS TO EUROPE—1906.

MARCH 17th PARTIES: By S. S. "Romanic" (11,400 tons), from Boston, via the Azores, Gibraltar, Algiers and Naples:

"C" Party,	43 days. . . .	$360		"G" Party,	54 days. . . .	$450	
"D" "	48 "	410		"K" "	68 "	560	
"E" "	61 "	490		"L" "	95 "	760	
"F" "	61 "	510					

FIRST SPRING PARTY, 52 DAYS, $475.

April 21st, by White Star new twin-screw S. S. "Republic" (15,400 tons), to Italy, Switzerland, Germany, Holland, Belgium, France and England.

"A" PARTY, 92 DAYS, $775.

May 12th, by Lloyd new S. S. "Princess Irene" (10,881 tons), to Naples, Italy, Switzerland, Austria, Germany, Holland, Belgium, France and England.

MAY 24th, VACATION PARTY, 55 DAYS, $490.

Germany, Austria, Italy, Switzerland, The Rhine, Belgium, France and England.

"B" PARTY, 52 DAYS, $475.

May 31st, by White Star S. S. "Republic" (15,400 tons), to Italy, Switzerland, Germany, Holland, Belgium, France and England.

"C" PARTY, 52 DAYS, $475.

June 16th, by Lloyd new twin-screw S. S. "Princess Irene" (10,881 tons), to Italy, Switzerland, Germany, Belgium, France and England.

NORTH CAPE PARTY, 54 DAYS, $625.

June 15th, by new S. S. "Cedric" (21,000 tons); Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Germany, (The Rhine, Paris, London, etc.)

NORWAY-SWEDEN PARTY, 39 DAYS, $350.

June 30th, by new 10,000 ton S. S. direct to Christiana.

NORWAY PARTY, SECTION 3, 39 DAYS, $400.

June 30th, S. S. "Caledonia," to Scotland, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Berlin.

JUNE 21st VACATION PARTY, 55 DAYS, $410.

By White Star S. S. "Cretic" (13,500 tons) to Italy, Switzerland, Germany, The Rhine, Belgium, France and England.

FIRST VACATION PARTY, 37 DAYS, $270.

June 30th, by Anchor Line new twin-screw S. S. "Caledonia" (9,400 tons), to Scotland, England, France, Wales and Ireland (with Rhine, Swiss and Italy side-trips).

SECOND VACATION PARTY, 35 DAYS, $290.

July 3rd, by S. S. "Carmania" (21,000 tons); Liverpool, London, etc.

THIRD VACATION PARTY, $290.

July 4th, from New York by White Star S. S. "Baltic" (24,000 tons), to Liverpool.

FOURTH VACATION PARTY, 54 DAYS, $410.

July 7th, by Lloyd S. S. "Koenig Albert" (10,643 tons), to Italy, Switzerland, Germany, The Rhine, Belgium, France and England.

FIFTH VACATION PARTY, 55 DAYS, $490.

June 26th, by North German Lloyd S. S. "Princess Alice" (10,800 tons), to Germany, Austria, Italy, Switzerland, The Rhine, Paris, London, etc.

SIXTH VACATION PARTY, 61 DAYS, $450.

June 30th, by S. S. "Canopic" (13,000 tons), to Naples, etc.

SEVENTH VACATION PARTY, 41 DAYS, $290.

June 30th, by Red Star new S. S. to Antwerp, Brussels, etc.

EIGHTH VACATION PARTY, 37 DAYS, $280.

July 4th, by new 16,000 ton S. S. "New Amsterdam," to Rotterdam, etc.

NINTH VACATION PARTY, 37 DAYS, $270.

July 7th, by new Red Star S. S. to Antwerp, and same as First Vacation beyond.

BURGESSES CORPS EUROPEAN TOUR, $180 to $265.

August 2nd, by S. S. "Arabic" (16,000 tons). Exceptional advantages.

Program of any of the above tours will be mailed free upon application. Mention tour desired.

FOR INDEPENDENT TRAVELERS.

Choicest Berths Secured on all
Ocean Lines at Tariff Rates.

Send for CLARK'S "TOURIST GAZETTE."

F. C. CLARK, 96 Broadway, New York.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication. Terms moderate. Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.
22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price $3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address, C. W. TIBBETTS,
Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,
Dover, N. H.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I (1897) bound in full blue buckram, $5.00, postpaid. Vols. II, III, IV, V and VI, uniformly bound, with Vol. I, $2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbot, Aborn, Abraham, Acie, Acres, Adams, Ager, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Annis, Appleton, Archer, Ashby, Atkins, Atkinson, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Babcock, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Barr, Bartlett and Bassett; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex; Byfield and Rockport church records; Salem Quarterly Court Records (1636-1653); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1669); early wills; maps; military rolls; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. VII BEGAN WITH THE JANUARY, 1903, ISSUE. ONE DOLLR PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

Book Printing in all its Branches at Office of

Foster's Daily Democrat,

Dover, N. H.

CLARK'S
Round the World Tours,
1906.

Small, select parties, under superior management, leave in October, November and December; 6 months, $2,000, all inclusive. Arrangements throughout of the highest class.

Programmes on request. See other advertisement on inside.

For further particulars apply to

FRANK C. CLARK,

96 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

IF you have not read the

Granite State Magazine,

The best Illustrated Monthly in New Hampshire, send 10 cents to

GRANITE STATE PUBLISHING CO.,

64 Hanover Street, - - Manchester, N. H.

The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.

Two volumes, contain all the vital records of these two towns down to 1700, with some families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me.; also some later generations, including many in New Hampshire. Send for circular to

DAVID W. HOYT, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Volume III. APRIL, 1906. Number 4.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

Journal of Rev. John Pike, 1678—1709. - - 145
Newington Church Records. - - - - 154
Baptisms. - - - - - - - - 154
Stratham Genealogical Records. - - - 161
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - 161
Kingston First Church Records. - - - 167
Marriages. - - - - - - - - 167
Allotment of Seats in the Meeting-House, Portsmouth, N. H., 1693. - - - - - 172
Epping Town Records. - - - - - - 177
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - 177
In Memoriam. - - - - - - - 185
Rev. Myron Samuel Dudley. - - - - 185
Queries. - - - - - - - - 186
The New Hampshire Genealogical Society. - 187
Rye Genealogical Records. - - - - - 191
Index of Names. - - - - - - - 193

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance.*
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1906.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. WHITTEMORE,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover,	H N.
WALTER W. SCOTT,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	"	"
DWIGHT HALL,	349 Central Avenue,	"	"
JAMES A. EDGERLY,	Savings Bank Block,	Somersworth,	"
EDMUND S. BOYER,	Pray Building,	"	"
WILLIAM S. MATHEWS,	Main Street,	"	"
WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	"	"
LESLIE P. SNOW,	Over National Bank,	Rochester,	"
EDWARD H. ADAMS,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth,	"
PAGE & BARTLETT,	11 Pleasant Street,	"	"

CALVIN PAGE. JOHN H. BARTLETT.

PORTSMOUTH

HISTORIC AND PICTURESQUE

A VOLUME OF INFORMATION.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, – – – PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.

Two volumes, contain all the vital records of these two towns down to 1700, with some families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me.; also some later generations, including many in New Hampshire. Send for circular to

DAVID W. HOYT, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication.
Terms moderate. Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.
22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price $3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address, C. W. TIBBETTS,
Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,
Dover, N. H.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I (1897) bound in full blue buckram, $5.00, postpaid. Vols. II, III, IV, V and VI, uniformly bound, with Vol. I, $2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbot, Aborn, Abraham, Acie, Acres, Adams, Ager, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Annis, Appleton, Archer, Ashby, Atkins, Atkinson, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Babcock, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Barr, Bartlett and Bassett; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex; Byfield and Rockport church records; Salem Quarterly Court Records (1636-1653); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1669); early wills; maps; military rolls; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. VII BEGAN WITH THE JANUARY, 1903, ISSUE. ONE DOLLR PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

Book Printing

in all its Branches at

Office of

Foster's Daily Democrat,

Dover, N. H.

Clark's Cruise to the Mediterranean and the Orient

By the magnificent White Star new twin-screw **S. S. "ARABIC"** (15,801 tons), one of the largest and steadiest ships in the world, which we have chartered specially for this cruise.

VISITING: Madeira, Spain, Gibraltar, Northern Africa, Malta, Greece, Turkey, Asia Minor, the Holy Land, Egypt, Italy, the Riviera, England and Ireland.

February 7th to April 18th, 1907.

At a season of the year corresponding to our June.

COST OF 70 DAYS CRUISE,

First-class throughout, including Shore Excursions, Guides, Drives, Railroad Fares, Hotel Bills, Fees, Etc.

$400 AND UP.

If interested send for Illustrated Program.

Tickets good to stop over in Europe, on homeward voyage and return later by the White Star Service from Liverpool or Queenstown to New York; from Liverpool to Boston; or from Genoa or Naples to the United States.

For further particulars apply to

FRANK C. CLARK,

96 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.